

"THE AGITATION OF THOUGHT IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM,"

PARTRIDGE AND BRITTAN, PUBLISHERS, 342 BROADWAY .- TERMS, TWO DOLLARS PER ANNUM IN ADVANCE; SINGLE COPIES, FIVE CENTS.

VOL. V.—NO. 14.

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, AUGUST 2, 1856.

WHOLE NO. 222.

The Principles of Mature.

DR. HARE'S REPLY TO F. J. B .- No. 2.

PRELIMINA Y SUGGESTION.

In the late work of Archbishop Whately, of Dublin, we find (page 15) the following opinion: "To believe in Christian ty without knowing why we believe, is not Christian fuith, but blind credul ty." Nothing certainly can appear more correct than this allegation; but how little is it obeyed by his sectarian associates? We are told by an eminent clergyman, that the Bible being the gift of God to man, we are not to use our reason in judging of it as such, because it has an authority paramount to our reason. This arrogation I have striven to expose by showing that the language used in support of it would serve to establish the authenticity of the Koran, on substituting a few names for those actually employed.

Suppose that a Christian and a Moslem were to present to Pagan the one a Koran, and the other a Bible, as the word of God, how could the Pagan decide between them unless by the exercise of his reason? And were his reason to decide in favor of the Koran in the first instance, would be not be at liberty to use his reason to reject it should the Christian point out absurdities which he had overlooked?

Were it instin tively impressed upon each human being that any one record were the word of God, he should of course be governed implicitly by its dictates; but as actually there can be no cause for our believing any record to have divine authority but that it is reasonable so to believe, whenever it appears unreasonable to entertain this conviction, the sole basis of our faith in the record must vanish.

Instead of studying the objections to their creed, agreeably to the liberal sentiments of the Archbishop above quoted, the prevalent custom with believers in the Bible, is to avoid the perusal, and to oppose the publication or sale of works adverse to its divine origin.

The more unanswerable the facts and reasonings in any such work, the more it excites hostility. The sanity or the moral character of the writer is assailed. Whatever is miraculous is the result of humbug and imposture, and the witnesses are either liars or dupes. But does not this impeachment of all modern witnesses, invalidate all that rests on human testimony, however ancient? Or are witnesses to be esteemed more truthful and insusceptible of hallucination, in proportion to the antiquity of their temporal existence?

Evidently there can be no merit in believing that which is taught unless our conviction is the result of our reason, not of son whom he intended to bless; and upon the basis of this Isaac of the power to bless Esau? our "blind credulity." Of several sectarians who all owe their opinions to education, should any one happen to be right, has opinions to education, should any one happen to be right, has fants from one cradle to another should have reversed the God. If the mere calling a "brother a fool," however truly, one day for a difference of religious opinion; the recommenda should happen to be of the true religion, have any more merit than the other?

defrauding him of his birth right and of a father's blessing into the more likely to be consistent with the patrona c of than the other?

me to be more likely to be consistent with the patrona c of than the other?

Satan than of a virtuous Deity. How could my early decision than the other?

dignitary designates as BLIND CREDULITY, instead of Christian the especial favorite of his Father in Heaven? tuith.

noviciate in Hades. They go to the fourth circle of the second trated upon his tather-in-law.

dulity for real Christian faith.

If Spiritualism be true, they will escape a painful penitence favor of Jehovah? by their conversion thereto.

REPLY TO F. J. B.

anti scriptural opinions have originated from prejudice, I urged forfeited by such criminality? that in point of fact I had originally experienced much repugher in suggesting and promoting that fraud, seemed to me favorites of an all righteous God? consequences exists?

he any more merit than the rest? If an exchange, while in brother, but as becoming also more especially the favorite of of their kindred; the massacre of three thousand people in creed of a Christian and a Mahomedan, would the one who should place us in danger of "hell fire," how much more should tion to borrow trinkets in order to purloin them, all seemed to

It follows that neither agreeably to reason, nor the opinion under the impression that a fraud would cause me the loss of of one of the highest dignitaries in the Episcopal Church, can their esteem, and more or less of their love; how then could any Christian deserve salvation who thus relies on what that I believe that Jacob, after acting so wickedly, continued to be

Shakspeare's King of Denmark grieved that he could not Agreeably to the information which I have received from pray for pardon, because he still held the kingdom and the the higher Spirits through my own mediumship, persons who wife obtained by crime; but Jacob is made to thrive not only are thus degraded by bland credulity, are all obliged to serve a upon his fraternal fraud, but upon another subsequently perpe-

Is not the truth of this maxim universally admitted? "Pre-It follows that although the Bible be the Word of God, and cepts may lead, but examples will draw." How then can the a belief in it conduce to salvation. I am doing Christians a great successful example of Jacob do otherwise than injure the moervice in giving them an opportunity to exchange blind ore- rality of those who are educated to believe the resetting an xample so wicked he and his seed could retain the especial

I call upon F. J. B. in honor and candor to say, whether the judgment which I formed on this subject can be imputed to In the last number of the Spiritual Triegraph, in reply-prejudice? I ask him to say whether anything could be more ng to the imputation made against me by F. J. B., that my improbable than that the divine favor should not have been

mance in forming those opinions in consequence of the false was the more irreconcilable with my "prejudices," so called, conscience created by education. But while acquiring from because his offspring proved themselves to be of the same ny instructors impressions in favor of the divine origin of the stamp as their progenitor. By selling Joseph as a slave, the Sible, I also acquired a horror of lying, of fraud, deception, and sons of Jacob proved themselves to be capable of the most of selfishness; especially where a father or a brother should be cruel, selfish and unprincipled villany; while their conduct to injuriously affected. Hence the deception practiced upon his Prince Hamor was indicative of a revengeful treachery. Was blind father by Jacob, as a step toward the perpetration of it my prejudice which made me question the divine origin of a a fraud upon his brother Esau, and the complicity of his mo- book which represented such wicked men as especially the

atrocious. Moreover, I was shocked at the idea that by this Is it my prejudice that causes me to think that the blessing procedure, Jacob should be represented not only as depriving which emanates from any being whatever, is associated with h's brother of his birth-right, but likewise of the intended pa- the soul of the bestower-not with the language or ceremony ternal blessing. My reason revolted at the idea that through employed to make known its existence to others? Evidently a nefarious deception, a blessing could avail to the perpetrator. whether Esau or Jacob enjoyed a father's blessing, would deinstead of the person for whom it was intended! It is noto-rious that in law, fraud tears up everything. Were an estate Were the conduct by which those sentiments should be awakobtained from a father by one of his children by personifying ened to be reversed, would not the sentiment be reversed! a brother, the fraud being proved, and that it was for A the Were a father at any time to bless his son believing him virtudonation was intended and not for B, undeniably the convey- ous, could be not in reason exchange it for a curse, on finding ance would be invalid, however formally made. Is it not in him to be a felon? Should Jacob have blessed his sons when the exposure of fraud only, that difficulty in getting rid of its ignorant that they had sold J seph into slavery, might he not consistently have cursed them on finding out the t uth? Is it Yet, according to Scripture, the blessing intended for Esau my "prejudice" that induces me to conceive that there is an was transferred to Jacob; so that Isaac had no blessing for the extreme absurdity in the impression that Jacob's fraud deprived

grounds be the effect of a prejudgment or prejudice? I most conscientiously tuink that nothing but invetrate projudice could induce the charge thus groundlessly made, that my opin ions, originating as described, could be the result of prejudice

When a record has in any one instance represented that to be true, which the heart and the head of a reader both repel as manifestly false, doubtless there will be a greater readiness to come to a similar conclusion in other cases; just as when a man has shown himself untruthful, we are more ready to believe him guilty of falsehood. When a book has in any case appeared to represent God as countenancing wickedness, I am more ready to believe it to have misrepresented him in other instances. How can impressions thus formed, after conscientious reflection, be justly ascribed to prejudice or prejudgment, which implies that impressions were formed beforehand without careful reflection? But can any one who has been from his infancy accust med to hear a book spoken of as the Holy the wilderness of Beersheba. B ble and been taught to consider it impious to question its divine inspiration, expect to be free from prejudice in its favor? I can assert the affirmative from my own experience, that it was not without hesitation and conscientious scruples that I came to the conclusions which are now treated as originating wept."-Gen. 21: 14-16. in prejudice of an opposite tendency. Education had its pre jud'cial influence, and caused my opinions to be accompanied the Most High.

In reply to the groundless charge of prejudice, I hurl back upon F. J. B. that of Bible idolatry and a blind credulity, created in his infancy by his nurse, parents, school master and

has ever bestowed especial favor on any one planet; still less is it credible that such a God should display that favor by the Bible described as above cited? authorizing any people to defraud kindred, prostitute wives, take concub exposing them with their offspring subsequently to starvation; or that he should authorize the people thus patronized to as assinate their neighbors for conscience' sake; or plunder, massacre, or extirpate them for idolatrous worship.

ON ABRAHAM'S SUBMISSION OF HIS WIFE TO THE PLEASURE OF TWO KINGS.

"And it came to pass, when he was come near to enter into Egypt, that he said unto Sarah his wife, Behold now, I know that thou art a fair woman to look upon ;

"Therefore it shall come to pass, when the Egyptians shall see thee, save thee alive.

Say, I pray thee, thou art my sister, that it may be well with em for thy sake; and my soul shall live b cause of thee.

"And it came to pass, that when Abram was come into Egypt, the Egyptians beheld the woman that she was very fair.

The princes also of Pharaoh saw her, and commended her before Pharaoh: and the woman was taken into Pharaoh's hous

"And he eat eated Abram well for her sake: a d he had sheep, and oxen, and he-asses, and men-servants and maid servants, and she-

"And the Lord plagued Pharaoh and his house with great plagues because of Sarah, Abram's wife.

"And Pharaoh called Abram, and said. What is this that thou hast done unto me? why didst thou not tell me that she was thy wife?

"Why saidst thou, she is my sister? so I might have taken her to me to wife: now therefore behold thy wife, take her, and go thy way." in beauty?

ter. Genesis 12: "Fear maketh him feign his wife to be his sis- God has given to fowls a natural clothing, and has furnished Pharaoh's pa'ace; while, as a recompense, he is furnished with beaks wherewith to secure it; but to mankind he has given a whatever hopes may be founded on that of flowers sheep, oxen, asses and men and maid servants. But then God skin destitute of feathers, and insufficiently provided with hair this heathen seems to have been more moral than David was the want of food?

The elder Cyrus, a l'agan, dies comforting his children that his soul will survive to an eternal existence

Pharnoh would have taken Sarah as another wife, but not as an adulteress; yet Abraham took Hagar as a concubin-

The circumstances of the submission of Abraham's wife to Abimelech are perfectly analogous to those of the course pur sued in the instance of that made to l'haraoh

ON ABRAHAM'S EXPULSION OF HAGAR AND HER CHILD.

"And Abraham rose up early in the morning, and took bread and

" And the water was spent in the bottle, and she cast the child under one of the shrubs.

"And she went, and sat her down over against him, a good way off, as it we e a bow-shot: for she said, Let me not see the death of the child. And she sat over against him, and lifted up her voice, and

It is begging the question, to allege that God sanctioned the nion of their contemporaries with the Spirits of their deceased latter are quoted. fellow-creatures, should be so ready to conceive that a Deity

are by F. J. B. ascribed to my prejudices.

"Behold the fowls of the air; for they sow not, neither do they reap they shall say, This is his wife: and they will kill me, but they will nor gather into barns; yet your heavenly Father feedeth them. Are ye not much better than they?

field how they grow; they toil not, neither do they spin

not arrayed like one of these." MATT. 6: 26, 28, 29.

for its existence on the access of the solar rays and of the air which yields the carbon, indispensable to vegetable life. Of the especial care with the Deity, as that it should encourage course nakedness being inseparably associated with every flower, us to hope for a higher degree of consideration than we should if a comparison were made between for I beauty and that of expect if uninstructed by its fate. man, should not a beautiful naked human figure be selected? Solomon, or is it that, although unadorned, it excels that attire special providence, it is otherwise with grass:

Would not the lesson to be derived from the fact that the As respects Abraham, we are told at the head of the chap- fowls of the air live without sewing or spinning, be as follows? you, O ye of little faith?"

against the divine authority of the Pentareuch upon these faith in immortality; neither of these seemed to have been at necessity of the case, than that we are to imitate the fowls of the air in trusting to nature for food or raiment.

Our learned commentator alleges that the language of Christ, when properly translated, would be these words: "I'e not over anxious." But of what possible utility can it be to tell a perand son not to be over arxious? Toes not every person of sound we have the authority of some one, of whom we are utterly mind know this without being told? Of course no one, wheignorant for the allegation that the same God sanctioned this ther wise or foolish, would be over anxious, could it be avoided. immorality then, who now would condemn it as nefarious adul But the difficulty is to know when he is in the objectionable state of over-anxiety, and when informed of it, to abate the emotion. This is one among many instances in which God, having by the inevitable effect of his alleged omnipotency and prescience, made us what we are, enjoins us to be what we are not. We are made susceptible of anxiety, exposed to circumstances of a nature to aw ken anxiety, and then advised not to a bottle of water, and gave it unto Hagar (putting it on her shoulder) be what we are so constituted and situated as to be inev tably. and the child, and sent her away: and she departed and wand red in | Manifestly, anxiety were better avoided a together since due care would accomplish as much without anxiety as when associated therewith.

It is strange that any person believing Christ to be the vicegerent of the Deity should represent him as resorting to an admonition so useless as that contained in the words, " Be not wer anxious

In-te d of perceiving it to be injudicious to urge that men expulsion of Hagar with her child to starve in the wilderness. who would perish unless they provide food and clothing should by an unpleasant sensation, until their long endurance without It is in opposition to all the rules prescribed by coorts of justice be governed by the example of fowls for which clothing and any adequate objections, removed this false consciousness and tice for the admission of evidence. that the testimony of the ac- food are by nature provided or by the example of fowers which created a deep regret that such a foe to morality and religious cused should be taken in excu'pation. Throwing his crime derive nourishment from the earth and air, and would perish truth should be cherished, not to say idolized, as the word of upon his Maker, is, as I think, superadding blasphemy to his if clothed, F. J. B. proceeds as if one error could be cured by unnatural, unprincipled cruelty. Is it not extremely inconsis- suggesting another. In order to put my strictures in the rear tent that those who are so incredulous of the alleged commu- of those of a brother believer, certain canting remarks of the

The special care which the Deity is gratuitous'y alleged to ruling over hundreds of millions of solar systems, should in take of the lily, is assumed as a reason why ea h man should To me it seems idiotic to suppose that the God of a hundred this planet, which to the universe is but as a globule of water expect a like care to be taken of him; yet, we have high aumillions of suns, and probably not less than a billion of planets, to the ocean, seek a few human animalcules in order to sanc- thority for drawing the opposite conclusion. Agreeably to the tion such inhumanity as that of which the consequences are by burial service of the Episcopal Church, "Man come h up and is cut down like a flower; he fleeth as it were a shadow" Here Is the testimony of Abraham to be accredited when he thus we have the real truth, that no special care is taken of either leads the sanction of his God, for ruthlessly turning his sen the lily or of man, individually. Notoriously a flower may be and his son's mother one of doors to find starvation in the wil- destroyed by being eaten or trodden on, by drought, by rain, derness, or when that God is made to authorize I'm to extir- wind and other contingencies. Yet in the quotation vant tingly pate neighboring tribes, only tribing care not to destroy them made to throw mine in the shade, the author draws the inferso fast as to cause a wilderness to be created for wild beasts to ence that since beautiful flowers are created, each flower must be the object of the specul care of the Deity, and so much care Some comments which I have made on the following verses, having been lavished in forming and preserving a flower, less can not have been taken in forming and preserving the maker of this pious semimental commentary.

But how comes it that one of the Orthodox can thus draw "And why take ye thought for raiment? Consider the lilies of the from the case of the flower, the idea of divine care and superintendence, when as above suggested we have in the burial "And yet I say unto you, that even solomon, in all his glory, was service of the orthodox Episcopal Church a moral of a directly opposite drift "He cometh up and is cut down like a flower." The lily, in common with all other vegetables, is dependent Of course according to this more correct view of the case, the existence of floral beauty and thrift, is not such an object of

It may be inferred from the following language of Matt. Is it in its clothing that the lily excels the glorious attire of 30:6. that however lilies are individually the object of God's

"Wherefore if God so clothe the grass of the field, which to-day is, and to-morrow is cast into the oven, shall he not much more clothe

Our pious friend will hardly build his hopes of God's espeter," and, as subsequently stated, induces him to let her go to them with wings to fly over a wide region in pursuit of food, and cial care to pay his tailor's bills, upon the fate of the grass,

In point of fact, as above stated the existence of the flower interferes and punishes Pharaoh for receiving Sarah. Now if or any other clothing; at the same time he has given to men is ephemeral and precarious, liable at any moment to be trod-Sarah had been merely received, for an honorable purpose, hands and ingenuity; so that if they do not use these advanden down, eaten, cut by the seythe, or torn up by the tempest where had been the motive for threatening Pharaoh? But tages they may perish from the inclemency of the weather or Narrowed by their Jewish affiliations, Christians forget the vastness of the universe that there are a hundred millions of in after times, since he calls Abraham to account for having Is it not plain that the example of the feathered creation can solar systems, that the inhabitants and planets must be almost deceived him into the danger of committing adultery. "Why only be referred to for the purpose of showing that man must infinite in number, so that to suppose that each individual is a saidst thou she is my sister; now therefore, behold thy wife, use his hands and ingenuity in one way, while they employ special object of attention to the Deity, is unreasonable. Actake her and go thy way.' How few among the priests or their wings and beaks in ano her? More wisely, may not man cording to the higher Spirits. God acts only by general larges; kings of Christendom had displayed this morality? See "End be told to look to the example of the bee, the ant or the and our experience is, it seems to me, entirely in favor of that of the Controversy," by Bishop Hopkins (p. 265;) or my work beaver? "Go to the ant, thou sluggard; consider its ways and impression. Of species, and still more of genera, great care is (1367.) The two great objects of religion are morals and be wise." Surely this injunction is more consistent with the taken through these laws; but of individuals none is taken

specially. Persons whose lives are of the greatest importance with the other. Treating of the description given by Josephus, improve the heart and expand the affections beyond earth's to human welfare are taken away, while those who live only to Mr. Harbaugh expresses the following opinions: do mischief remain. How many good people suffer from want, disease, blindness, lameness and deafness? How many others of distinctness the Jewish ideas of the future state had attained. are born deaf and of course dumb? Both human beings and dream-like under world is here considerably illuminated. The rightflowers are individually subject to contingencies, owing their their eternal reward. The righteons are surrounded with int mations precarious existence to general laws, and not to any particular and shadowy promises of better things to come, in the expectation of care bestowed by the Deity.

Do we not diurnally see worthy individuals subjected to misery by disease, mutilation, dementation or want? Is there not an immense amount of unhappiness resulting from crime both to the criminal and the victim? It is remarkable that so much stress is laid upon divine assistance by many whose practice is directly opposed to the theory-who act as if their arduous exertions were indispensable to their pecuniary welfare? Is tion is unchangably fixed." there anything more prolific of fanatical fallacious canting than this idea, that each lily, each sparrow, and each human mortalare spec ally cared for by Jehovah?

This idea of special providence would involve that by the same Deity by whom Christ was crucified to make people Christians, Mahomet was sent to slaughter them for not becoming Mahommedans!

OF TAYLOR'S DIEGESIS.

It is alleged by F. J. B. that I have made honorable mention of the writings of the Rev. Robert Taylor. I have done no more than copy certain quotations made by him, from other authors, and claiming in his favor, the arguments advanced by the ortholox Mr. Mahan, in support of the sincerity of those who have been willing to suffer for their opinions. If this be good reasoning in favor of Christian martyrs, it should avail for others. However, I fully believe that from a conscientious adoption of opinions adverse to the authenticity of Scriptures. this clergyman abandoned his prospects of preferment in the Church of England. At one time, actuated by the pain which his anti-s-riptural opinions occasioned in a beloved mother, he consented to be silent, but was induced subsequently to resume his previous course.

His facts and reasoning prove him to have been a man of great learning and excellent reasoning power. His opinions A SABBATH DAY IN GREENWOOD CEMETERY. were the cause of his persecution, not the effect of it; and though he was stimulated to write resentfully and tauntingly, the language which he employed was more consistent with the precepts of Christianity, truth and good temper, than that of his orthodox assailant, the Rev. Pye Smith.

It is incorrect in F. J. B. to represent me as using Taylor as authority, any farther than that I have quite as much reliance on his veracity as I have on that of St. l'aul, who says, "If the truth of God hath more abounded through my lie unto his glory, why yet am I also judged as a sinner?" Rom. 3:7.

ON HELL, AS DESCRIBED BY JOSEPHUS AND THE GOSPEL, AND SANCHONED BY THE REV. MR. HARBAUGH.

Prior to my conversion to Spiritualism, my position differed from that of F. J. B. and, other sectarians in this, that although I thought the opinions of all existing sects erroneous, I did not assume that I was myself right. Hence the sentiments expressed in the following couplets:

"Is there a theme more highly fraught With matter for our serious thought, Than this reflection sad:
That millions err in different ways, Yet each their own impressions praise, Deeming all others bad? To man, it seem , no standard's given, No scale of Truth hangs down from Heaven, Opinion to assay. Yet called upon to act and think, How am I then to shun the brink, O'er which so many stray?"

said, "I ar lently wish I knew as well what is true, as I can per- Ferry, in Brooklyn. It is approached by railroad frequently ceive what is false in religion. The initials F. J. B. do not give every day, except Sundays. It is the most beautiful by nature. the author of the communications under that signature any and the most richly decorated by art, of any place of the kind. higher pretensions than an anonymous writer. Under these perhaps, in the world. No expense seems to have been spared circumstances it is unreasonable that he should claim for his in adorning the grounds in every possible way. Trees shruba'legations an authority sufficient to put down those of the bery and flowers commingle with elegantly finished monuments, Rev. Dr. Ha-baugh minister of the German Reformed Church, tombs and vaults. Birds sing in the waving foliage; the winds at Lancaster, from whose work upon the whereabouts of heaven, of Heaven whisper in solemn tones through the wild woody I quo'ed in my work the account of Josephus.

"This extract is exceedingly interesting. It shows to what extent which they are already happy; the wicked are surrounded with tokens and forebodings of more fearful ill, much of which they already suffer

The history of Lazarus and the rich man, (says Harbaugh, page 100,) plainly teaches that both the righteous and the wicked on death pass into a fixed and eternal abode, where no change is possible; and he further states, pp. 169-70, that "the misery of the wicked commences immediately after death, and before the resurrection, and their condi-

There is a perfect harmony between the hell described by by the fact mentioned by Josephus, that the place appropriated avail all its agitations, if not one trace of utility remains to the good was designated by that appellation. If Christ is behind?" to be considered as the Son of God, or even as his vicegerent, how can this representation of hell be set aside

But F. J. B. will not only have to settle with Mr. Harbaugh, but also with the Catholics, and Calvin'sts, if not with the Protestant Episcopal Church; neither of whom have ever relin-

to the everlasting fire prepared for the Devil and his angels." value his life sufficiently to act in a manner so recreant.

"I love to muse when none are nigh, Where the wild-tree branches wave, And hear the winds with the softest sigh, Sweep o'er the grassy graves."

RISING on a beautiful Sabbath morning in the lovely month of June, after having spent the preceding tedious winter closely confined in the great city, and feeling a longing for the green hills and open country, my thoughts drew me away to the in materially which nature and art have combined to render levely viting and far-famed Greenwood Cemetery. Thither I wended and solemn this place of graves, there is a terror lurking in it my way-lone and lonely I en ered the sacred inclosure. The all. The "grim messenger" sounds the alarm in "a still small contrast between it and the teeming city moved my impulsive voice," which admonishes us that we too must die. The law is nature to melancholy reflections In that pale city of the dead more than forty thousand were silently reposing. Hearts that later, to taste the cup of mortality. were wont to throb with anxious care in all the varied moods of nature, were still in death. Ambition, pride, vanity and toil, had here found rest, "Fame's proud temple" shone not afar for any of these

The Christian Sabbath relieves from labor and awakens thoughts beyond the tomb. Early education hangs upon the memory, and recalls impressions made by fond parents at the dawning of reason. The hope of immortality dispels the gloom of death, and sustains the sinking heart when all of earth is fading away. The nursery, the bridal altar and the tomb, are important epochs in the history of man. Existence is an experiment instituted without our knowledge or consent. Happy if we are able to grow old wisely, and descend to the tomb with the memory of a well-spent life.

Greenwood Cemetery, which encloses some three hundred To an amiable clergyman to whom I opened my heart, I acres, is situated on Long Island, three miles south of Fulton dells and over the sylvan plains. The tones of the distant I will here quote the commendatory language of Dr. Har- church bell's strike the ear with peculiar melody, awakening baugh, and leave one worshiper of the Bible to settle accounts harmonious feelings and reverential adoration, calculated to under all circumstances, that her laws are beneficent—that

contracted span, into the illimitable and spiritual, reviving that most important of all queries, "If a man die, shall he live The again ?"

"O Tombs! what virtues are yours! You appall the tyrant's heart, and poison with secret alarm his impious joys; he thies with coward step your incorruptible aspect, and erect afar his throne of insolence. Aware that all must return to you, the wise man loadeth not himself with the burdens of grandeur and of useless wealth; he restrains his desires within the limits of justice; yet knowing that he must run his destined course of life, he fills with employment all its hours, and enjoys the comforts that fortune has allotted him. You thus impose a salutary rein! You calm the feverish enjoyment which disturbs the senses; you free the soul from the fatiguit g conflict of the passions-elevate it above the paltry interests Josephus, and the representation of it by Christ. The rich which torment the crowd; and surveying from your commandman tortured in hell-fire-Abraham and Lazarus on the other ing position the expanse of ages and nations, the mind is only side of the burning lake. The idea that Lazarus should be in accessible to the great affection, to the solid ideas of virtue and "Abraham's bosom," as mentioned in the Gospel, is explained of glory. Ah! when the dream of life is over, what will then

The expanse of ages passed in review before me. Men of distinguished renown in every land and age, were portrayed upon my mental vision. Their deeds, which rendered their names immortal, connected with the progress of our race were daguerreotyped upon my senses. But how fe v of all the myriads who have existed on our earth, have left a mark on the We are expressly told that the goats are to be subjected time tables of the ages? The unknown and long-forgotten names of countless millions, were, in their day and generation, Whoever calls his brother a fool is in danger of hell fire." the bases of the world's progress and contributed in their ag-Then, as respects heaven, his disciples are to be rewarded with gragate to the undying relics which have come down to us, nothing better than judgeships. The poverty of the expecta represented only by the few who speak from the dim distant tions of his disciples is shown by their desertion of him, in- past. Hence, although humble in position, capacity and circumstead of being willing to die simultaneously. Peter denied stances, it were philosophical to feel more than a mere cypher him three times. I doubt if any sincere Spiritualist would in the developments of the civilization and achievements of the present day, and to contemplate upon existing conventional customs and thoughts with the satisfaction of essential utility.

The enormous display of .ostly sepulchral monuments, combined with the unequaled natural arrangement in Greenwood, strikes the humble and thoughtful observer with the vast distinction, even in death, which wealth, art and genius enforce among our race. Here also, as in buoyant and thoughtless life, amid vanity and show, in gilded saloons of pleasure, the body, which perishes is more adorned than the deathless mind. Yet with all the inimitable beauties, varieties and attractions, imperious; it knows no exception. All are doomed, sooner or

"Princes! this clay must be your bed In spite of all your tower-;
The tall, the wise and reverend head, Must lie as low as ours.

But the question, "If a man die, shall he live again," comprehends in its truthful answer more than all the works of nature and art, since man began to combine them for utility and ornament. The corroding tooth of time demolishes the works of ages. Dissolution everywhere pertains to physical structures, and man himself decays and passes away. Then, if no immortality perpetuates his spirit forever, a most miserable and lamentable failure is he! Hence the transcendent greatness of the immortal hope. Can it be demonstrated and made the living faith of the world?

"The cloud-capped towers, the gorgeous palaces, The solemn temples, the great globe itself, Yea, all which it ish rits, shall dissolve, And like the baseless fabric of a vision, Leave not a wreck behind."

The great Temple of Nature under all the bending heavens, here hath her teachers, holding forth in the original tongue, without interpolation or mistranslation. No sectarian prejudice or fanatical zeal disturbs the listening soul. Truthful impressions, "the same y sterday, to day, and forever," fill the mind with rational consolation. Even death, with its all forebodings and imagined terrors loses its fearful reality.

Nature, ever true to herself teaches us at all times, and

death is as natural as birth, and necessary to the continued and harmonious development of the universe. All things else that live must die as well as man. No partiality has been discovered. Equality and justice constitute the law that is strictly enforced before us. Submission without a murmur can be accepted when immortal thoughts are suggested in the renovation and decay, the composition and decomposition around us, indicating that man, too, shall rise in spiritual consciousness beyond his physical mortality—that he shall live again in fairer lands amid more blissful realities than any known on the shores of time.

"Life is real, life is earnest,
But the grave is not its goal;
'Dust thou art. to dust returnest,'
Was not spoken of the soul."

We instinctively shrink from death, and cling to life while Hope lives to cheer us on. We also mourn the loss of friends by the same natural law, and build monuments, adorn tombs, and decorate cemeteries. But we do not so readily obey the monitions of reason relative to the cause and rational care of disease and premature death. How many of the forty thousand here interred fill untimely graves? How many lived to "three score and ten?" Very few indeed! Do the living reflect upon these things, and profit by their teachings? Are the laws of life studied and obeyed more now than ages ago? Such men as Graham, Combe, Alcott, Trall, etc., have demonstrated in their works on physiology, the causes and preventives of sickness and premature death. But how few teel any interest in knowing the natural laws of man, either physically or intellectually?

Mankind are generally more careful to gain knowledge upon all other subjects, than about themselves. The laws of nature that pertain to suns, planets, air, water, minerals, vegetables and beasts are studied for pleasure and profit; and not to know something of these sciences, is considered disgraceful. But the more ignorant we can be of the laws of God in man, and the less we regard the existence of such laws, the more self-complacent we feel. A fal-e gentility disdains to think of physiological reform. Hence those who attempt to teach nature's code as applicable to the promotion of health, happine s, and length of days, are too often frowned upon by the influential. as well as by the obscure and simple. But graveyards, so rapidly filling up, demonstrate that human beings do not live out half their days. The shortness of life, and the frequency of death, are attributed to a "wise and mysterious Providence. The laws of life having been ignored, no faith obtains in that physiological truth, that

> "Our remedies often in ourselves do lie Which we ascribe to Heaven."

But the world moves, and we may yet hope for man on earth. Progress leads the van, and beckons us on to possess the promised haven. Greenwood stands out in bold relief, exhibiting an extraordinary attainment in the fine arts and social affections. Refined taste and artistic skill everywhere at ract the admiration of the visitor. The love of friends perpetuated in marble, expressive of sorrow in endle-s forms, presents itself at every turn. Like "words fitly spoken, they are apples of gold in pictures of silver."

"Ah! Sacred Friendship, herald of Peace, all hail!
Refulgent ray, offspring of love and truth,
Twin-born with sweet affection, source of bliss,
Composed of purity and excellence,
Ethereal brightness, choicest gift of heaven!
Thy blissful mansion is the heart of truth;
Thy converse is the soul of tenderness.
Beyond the limit of this world thy power:
Thou'rt all in all combined, and in that all
Description dies."

JAMES FLAGLER.

Phantom Train.—We understand, says the Staunton (Va.) Spectator, that numbers of our own citizens and persons living in the country on the line of the railroad, have been considerably my-tified and no little alarmed by a singular fact recently noticed on repeated occasions. Between the hours of 11 and 12 o'clock at night the approach of a train of cars has been plainly heard, the shrick of the whistle and the rumble of the train increasing in distinctness until the cars reached the dépôt and stopped. Persons have gone to the dépôt to find out the cause of an arrival at so unusual an hour, and when they got there, found no train! The dépôt agents say that no train is on the road at that hour of the night, and yet the approach of one is audibly and unmistakably heralded by the rumbling, and its arrival announced by the whistle.



"Let every man be fully persuaded in his own mind."

S. B. BRITTAN, EDITOR.

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, AUGUST 2, 1856.

EDITORIAL CORRESPONDENCE.

NEW WORCESTER, MASS., July 24, 1856.

WITHIN a few days I have visited several places in Connecticut and Massachusetts, and having a leisure hour at this stage of our journey, I propose to occupy the time in an attempt to tickle the reader's mind with the straws I have gathered by the way. For the success of this effort I shall depend on the susceptibility of those who are to be interested rather than on my own capacity to furnish the necessary elements for an intellectual entertainment adapted to the warm season, when most people are indisposed to severe mental as well as physical effort. The reader is of course requested to make up by a suitable

frame of mind whatever may be lacking on the part of the

writer, either in personal skill, or the resources at his command On Saturday evening, 12th instant, I visited Winsted and ectured in Camp's Hall, to an intelligent audience. More than three years had elapsed since the writer of this had occasion to disturb the elements of hereditary faith and popular super stition and skepticism in that place. But the angels had not omitted to move the waters occasionally, and as often as they did so, it came to pass that some blind skeptic, or sickly saint. had his eys opened, or was strengthened "with might in the inner man." The opposition which was extremely feeble at first, has been growing more so, as rapidly as time and the absence of the life-principle at its heart could hasten the process of dissolution; just now it seems to me to be afflicted with a species of the "dry rot." In fact it never did depend on vital principles. On the contrary, such principles act as de composing agents on all dead bodies. Three elements existed at the foundation of the opposition in Winsted, and the same have been visibly illustrated in its determined antagonism to the truth everywhere. These are, First, a total want of faith in the inherent immortality of man; * Second, an undisguised contempt for human testimony until the witnesses are dead and buried; and, Third, a morbid apprehension that the world has been given over to the dominion of Evil Spirits. Its creed may be comprehensively embraced in three brief propositions thus: 1. There is no Spirit World or immortal life; 2. All human testimony respecting the personal experiences of men in these days, is utterly worthless; 3. The devil rules the world and is the chief source of modern inspiration. This was the veritable gourd that grew out of an infernal soil and perished where it grew, leaving the theological Jonahs of this age silent and looking solemnly because their gourd is withered, whilst life and the world are deriving new strength and immortal freshness from a recent infusion of the Spirit.

Here as elsewhere the opposition displays its weakness by denouncing Spiritualism on the ground that it has some un worthy disciples. Not long since it discovered that one Spiritualist in this region had done wrong, and ever since the discovery was made that man has been pointed at as the appropriate representative of the cause, and his conduct is referred to as the only suitable illustration of its principles and tendencies. True, the wrong was not done in the name nor with the sanction of Spiritualism. It was never indorsed by any one of the numerous believers residing in that neighborhood; nor has any one attempted to show that the nature of the transaction was at all compatible with the essential principles and ethical requirements of the spiritual philosophy. Nevertheless, according to the loose logic of our opposers, if our professed friend has com-

*In Winsted this element in the character of the opposition was more especially illustrated some time since by the Adventists who planted their gourd in that town, and taking shelter under the vine waited to see the world consumed. They waited long and patiently but for some reason—perhaps it was not well seasoned—the world would not burn, and to increase their afflictions the gourd withered leaving them exposed to the clear light which has already demonstrated the error and absurdity of their fundamental ideas.

mitted an unworthy deed, Spiritualism must be false in fact and pernic ous in its influence. What would become of Christianity if it were to be tried before such a tribunal? Judas was "one of the twelve," and among the saints of all ages and countries the character has been duplicated so often that we have doubtless at least one Judas for every twelve, both of the ancient and modern disciples. Let our religious teachers insist that Christianity is a divinely-originated and perfect system. It will be perceived that whether it be right and proper for sectarian bulls to run at large and push with their horns so as to gore the truth and sound morality, altogether depends on who owns the animals.

We are inclined to feel complimented when such exalted perfection is naturally expected of Spiritualists; but there is something that looks like a withering sarcasm in the common presumption that the members of sectarian churches may commit more numerous and aggravated offenses without occasioning any great surprise among the people. It will hardly be denied that men are accustomed to notice the extraordinary circumstances of life and the unusual events in human history, while others, of daily occurrence, pass without observation. No one can find time to notice the wanderings of an ordinary saint where so many make a mistake and "fall from grace. Is it for this reason that the obliquities of sectarians are little thought of, at the same time that the waywardness of a single Spiritualist is heralded throughout the country ? On this point there may be different opinions, but it is well known that whenever a Spiritualist is found out of his moral orbit, the papers notice the fact; we hear of the circumstance wherever we go, and the people wonder as if a star had literally fallen

On Sunday morning, 13th instant, the writer addressed a large assembly convened in the Hall at the East Village of Winsted. It was a glorious morning! The dust had been recently laid by showers and the atmosphere was clear and bracing. The birds sang their morning songs near the windows; the winds breathed gently among the tuneful boughs on the adjacent hill-sides; and the low melodies of the waters

"On bubbling keys were played,"

All things were musical, and there was inspiration in the very air we breathed. On that occasion the soul answered the voices of Nature, which were all the while sounding in the speaker's ear, in an extemporaneous lecture on Life, Death and Immortality, which occupied nearly two hours in the delivery. The audience manifested a deep interest in the theme, and at the conclusion of this prolonged effort seemed unwilling to leave the place.

Late in the afternoon of Sunday I left Wirsted in a private carriage in company with our good friends, Mr and Mrs. Rodney Moore, for New Hartford, where I was expected to speak in the evening. The village is beautifully situated on both sides of a clear running stream, known as the Farmington river. We found an agreeable resting place and cordial friends at the residence of Mr. Williams, where I was politely entertained, for the most part, during my stay in New Hartford. On reaching the Hall in the evening, we found it crowded. The heat was oppressive, but the people listened in profound silence to a lengthy lecture, and manifested but slight indications of weariness at the close. At the solicitation of the friends I continued the discussion of the facts and philosophy of Spiritualism on Monday and Tuesday evenings, (14th and 15th.) before attentive audiences composed of persons who seemed willing to listen and anxious to comprehend the new proofs of their immortality.

While in New Hartford, the writer had occasion to visit Mr. Jesse Dutton, whose estimable lady is well known in this region as a medium for intercourse with Spirits. Mr Dutton resides about two miles from the beautiful village of New Hartford, and within the township of Barkhamstead. During our interview Mr D. related a case of spiritual visitation which may be of interest to the reader. While absent from home on a visit near Janesville, Wis., in October last, he received a letter from Mrs. Dutton, announcing the death of Amasa Mallory of Barkhamstead, which had occurred but a few days before. Knowing that a son of the deceased was living in the immediate neighborhood of Janesville, Mr D. lost no time in calling on him, patially with a view of communicating this intelligence. Mr. Dutton inquired whether Mr. Mallory had recent information from Connecticut, and was answered in the affirmative—

M. declaring at the same time that his father was dead. "You being called on by the audience delivered an eloquent and have received a letter, then?" said Mr. Dutton, inquiringly. spirit stirring address. We can give no idea of either the mat-"No," said M., "but Mr. Hig'ey told me," (referring to an elderly ter or manner of his discourse in this brief sketch; but those boat Buy State from New York, to Stonington, Monday afterman who formerly lived in Winsted Connecticut, but de who listened to the discourse pronounced by the same speaker noon, the 21st instant. Persons who travel for pleasure and ceased some fifteen or twenty years since.) Mr. Dutton at the Spiritualist's pic-nic a year ago in the woods at West comfort will, I think find this line the most desirable one bedesired to know how it was that the departed Higley had Flushing, may readily conceive of the richness of the treat tween New York and Boston. disclosed this fact. "Why," said the other, "he (the Spirit) which the Professor gave us on this occasion. Then followed We were gratified to meet on the boat our distinguished appeared to me and imparted the information." Mr. Mal- addresses by Mr. and Mrs. Clark, Ira B. Davis and others, after minister, whose preaching we for many years listened to prelory also remarked in substance that the Spirit showed him which the meeting assumed a more promiseuous and less or- vious to 1840, in Boston. The subject of his ministry, and many things about the old homestead, which he saw as plainly derly form, and speeches were continued at intervals to a late ours formed an important part of our conversation. It is a as if he had been transported to the spot. Mrs. Mallory then hour, by various indivi luals who spoke more or less under part of his profession to be liberal toward all phases and classes remarked that her husband had informed her of the fact of his Spirit influence, and who were listened to by an andience con- of Christians, and I was pleased to find that his profession was father's decease on the preceding day, which was before Mr. tinually fluctuating as the attention of individuals became ar- in a good degree made practical in his life and conversation. Dutton had received his letter from the Post-office. It is not rested, or their patience exhausted. at all unusual for the family to receive intelligence respecting their distant friends in some similar way.

I have long since heard of Barkhampstead Lighthouse, but first learned its history whilst visiting at the house of Mr. lows; but we have not obtained the definite particulars of the them to object to, except the occasional errors which pertain Dutton. A brief account of the same may interest the curious car reader, and still further diversify the contents of this letter. James Caugham, a Narragansett Indian, had a tender attach ment for a beautiful squaw of his tribe, who derided his claims ers of two of the daily papers have made themselves merry tians to which he belonged are inimical to the claims of moto her heart. The brave could not win the dark beauty, and with exaggerated descriptions. As it has been thus publicly dern Spiritualism. They were rather waiting for further light, he would not remain to witness her scorn. Accordingly, he alluded to, the unvarnished facts in the case might as well be and hoping its claims would be fully demonstrated. He obleft the haunts of his childhood and went to Connecticut, where made known. While the writer of this was engaged in con-served that if Spirits did communicate with mortals in ancient he secretly wood and wedded a pale maiden, who fearing the versation with a friend a young lady, a medium, (Miss D of times, as he fully believed, and for some two score years had displeasure of her parents left her home and followed her Willi msburgh) approached him, being evidently under a spir- labored earnestly to make others believe they did, he did not swarthy companion to Barkhampstead-then an unbroken itual influence, and asked, "Mr. ----, are you not engaged in see any reason why similar intercourse should not occur at this wilderness - where they built a hut on the east bank of a preparing an article on some particular subject?" We answered time. He said the general information respecting the Spiritmountain stream, known to the Indians as the Tunxis. Here that we had the outlines of many articles in our mind, but that world in this modern intercourse, corresponded substantially they lived happily together for eleven years, when the exiled we were not then elaborating any one in particular. She said with the views he had formed of it from reading the accounts Narragansett died, leaving his blood in the veins of two sons that as she approached me the words were put into her mind, given of it in the Bible. He had always held, and so preached, and six daughters, who manifested a disposition to adopt the habits of civilized life. One of the daughters married a white late to some particular article which I was writing, or was to least as the world we now live in, and that progress there as man named William Wilson, and thereupon assumed the costume of her white sisters. Wilson built a log house the imperfect mechanism of which secured the important end of the more remarkable as she had not been subject to a spiritual generally taught another idea which he had gathered from the thorough ventilation. In the year eighteen hundred a public influence within a year before and that she was almost a total Bible under the light of science viz: That each individual road was opened from Hartford to Albany which ran directly in front of Wilson's cabin. The light of Wilson's fire shone out through the creviced walls of his humble dwelling, and was be suggested by, or in some way grow out of, something which finally, said he, I think the general tone of modern spiritual seen for several miles around, and until a late hour in the had taken place on that ground. I then remembered that less teachings corresponds with those recorded in the Bible, and this night. On this account it become widely known as Barkhamp- than an hour before, a friend had placed in my hand a letter to him formed one of the strongest evidences that the claims stead Lighthouse, of which the reader may have heard even from a clergyman in Philadelphia in which he requested me of the phenomena to a spiritual origin are true. It was highly in the rem test part of the continent. The last of the Narra- to write an article on a certain deeply important subject. I gratifying to us to find this esteemed friend and pastor so thogansetts still lives in the Lighthouse at the foot of the hill p'aced this letter, unopened, in her hand and without mention roughly indoctrinated with the great principles and facts above Pleasant Valley,

Where the waters of Tunxis dance by the hill side, As they danced for poor Caugham and his pale-faced bride

SPIRITUALIST PIC-NIC.

On Tuesday of last week (July 22) the Spiritualists of New several millions without causing their absence to be seriously deplored.

A fine band of music, whose trills and cadenzas were measured by the trippings of the "light fantastic toe," contributed whatever the degree of reliability or the ultimate result of her their teachings; they did not teach men that they are totally to the enjoyment of the younger and more hilarious portions of the company, a spacious and airy dancing hall, with wellsanded floor, being employed for the occasion. As an established appurtenance of the grove, swings were suspended to those grounds that day to which the most fastidious sen-e of course as we now daily meet, to appeare God's wrath for make the trees here and there, on which the ladies and children practiced gymnastic exercises to their heart's content.

Dr. Benton, Prof. Fowler, of the law school at Poughkeepsie, stand nor appreciate the influences under which they act.

day, physical suffering was very mysteriously and suddenly re- but that he had read statements of facts, and their significance moved by the manipulations of a medium we believe Dr. Fel- to those who had witnessed them, and he observed nothing in

incident occurred in the vicinity concerning which the report- comparatively very few persons in the denomination of Chris-"That art'cle, that art cle," and that these words seemed to re- that the Spirit-world was as favorable to individual progress at write, and which the Spirit impressed her would be of im- here, very much depended on individual endeavor. As conseportance. She added, in substance, that this impression was quent upon this idea, he had observed that the Spirits very stranger to me, never having previously met me but once She forms a sphere or state of himself, and that probably no two then said she was impressed that the article referred to would are precisely alike in their moral and intellectual states; and ing its contents, asked her (or the Spirit) if there was anything evolved through modern spiritual manifestations. in that which related to the article she was impressed I sh uld In Fitchburgh, Mass, we met another elergyman of our write. The moment she took the letter in her hand, her arm acquaintance, belonging to another denomination of Christians, tery, and she exclaimed, "That is it! that is it! I then we have above spoken of in what he supposes is the cause of stated that the writer of the letter requested me to prepare an Christ. I informed him that Mr. Brittan and myself had en-York and vicinity enjoyed a grand pie-nic at St. Ronan's Well, article on a particular subject, when she became still more agi- gaged to speak in the town on Thursday evening, the 24th a beautiful grove near Flushing L. I. The friends proceeded tated and exclaimed, "You must do it, and you instant, and invited him to be present, and also his people. He to the ground in three several companies at eight o'clock, ten must write it soon or never." As she pronounced the word accepted the invitation (probably for acquaintance' sake,) but o'clock, and one o'clock, by the steamboat Island City, from "never," she cast the letter upon the ground and placed her expressed himself terribly afraid that modern Spiritualism would Fulton Market, and the Flushing Railroad from Hunter's Point. foot upon it with some degree of violence. She did not how- undermine and break up his church, and mentioned several of When the company had all collected they numbered some ever, stamp, contort her countenance and act with the ridicu his members who had recently become believers and others of seven or eight hundred. The day was pleasant though some lous violence described by the reporters, nor did she become them who were mediums. I endeavored to console him by what warm, and everything external seemed tributary to the exhausted, nor was she supported by the bystanders, as the saying that all Christians ought to desire that truth should highest amount of social and rational enjoyment, except the Times caricaturist represents. The degree of violence manifested prevail even if they had to modify their opinions; and since presence of an army of uninvited and unwelcome guests yelept in her gesticulations we are satisfied was altoge her involun- Christianity is based on spiritual manifestations, we ought to mosquitoes, and whose numbers might have been abated by tary, and the coincidence of her impression with the contents have no fear from its phenomenal demonstration in this age of of our letter, together with all the other circumstances of the world. So far as he had learned the teachings of Spirits the case, we consider somewhat remarkable, and clearly in- from reports, (having never witnessed any manifestations, or had dicating that she was prompted by a spiritual intelligence, any communications) be thought these Spirits were infidel in communication may be.

pelled to say that nothing, to our knowledge, took place on was finally murdered by just such skeptics as to spiritual interpropriety might have taken the least exception. We regret, ing us such miserable sinners, etc. I had to observe, that if however, that a more orderly arrangement was not made as to his church was built on wood, hay or stubble, his fears were After the contents of the baskets had been disgorged upon the public speaking; and we hope that at the next spiritual well-grounded for I believed the fire of these living spiritual the various tables and upon the green sward, and disposed of pie-nic that part of the exercises will not be so much abantruths would try every man's work, and burn up all such comaccording to the dictates of sharpened appetites a large circle doned to the capricious impulses of undeveloped mediums, and bustible materials. was formed under the thick shade of a cluster of oaks, and whose performances, while they fail to edify believers, never after singing and a little preliminary speechification, mainly by fail to excite the ridicule of skeptics who can neither under- burg last evening. We go to Templeton and speak there to-

LETTER FROM MR. PARTRIDGE.

In pursuance of our contemplated journey, we took the steam-

He said, substantially, that he had not had so good an oppor-We heard of two or three instances in which, during the tunity as he desired of investigating the spiritual phenomena, alike to ancient and modern Spiritualism, and show the falli-While the mediums were speaking in the general circle, an bility of men and angels in all ages of the world. He said.

became convulsed as by a strong currect from a galvanic bat who has served about the same length of time with the one depraved and eternally damned unless saved by a new birth In rebutting other insinuations of reporters, we are also im- and faith; that an innocent person had been made to suffer and CHARLES PARTRIDGE.

Friday Evening, July 25 .- Mr Brittan and I spoke in Fitchnight and Sunday. Early next week I shall be in Boston. c. P.

J. B. FERFUSON.

two years ago became convinced of the reality of spiritual inhis change of views, has relinquished his church to a party of his former congregation who could not accept his new faith his former congregation who could not accept his new faith tained, and when not authoritatively demanded." Though we discovered near it; the whole scalp had been removed, leaving a few believe that Mr. Ferguson has been the instrument of much bairs around the base of the skull. He was perfectly naked. The flie good in Nashville and the surrounding country, we trust he good in Nashville and the surrounding country, we trust he will now find a still more extensive and prolific field of labor. We submit the following extracts from his discourse:

How do we give up this house? We hold it in uninterrupted po session. There is no force in existing circumstances or conditions that compels me to act—none at all. I give it up from a consciousness of duty to myself and my God; to the highest hopes and best interests of a common good. Nor do we do this from a consciousness or desire to evade any responsibility, or to retract or abridge one thought that has been uttered, or one principle that has enforced its conviction.

Capt. Bartlett Sims, and J. R. Pace, Esq. No! It is to widen the sphere of human action and mpede the misty depths of problematical error, that we desire to bask more freely is the sunlight of heaven, and inhale the genial odors of thought, from the perennial founts of ever-streaming destiny. No man can do this and prove a traitor to his soul. He must believe in a God whose destiny is in and over all; otherwise, a hope for his own soul is absorbed in the mighty vortex of oblivious hate, that swells like the depths of eternal wrong, to crush an impulse that breathes for God's mighty The following supplementary article was forwarded with the

My field of usefulness may be for a time transito y; but know, my true and trusting friends, that whether here or elsewhere, we desire ever to be admonished of that knowledge whose treasures are immortal. I feel it to be undying as the glory of God, which wreathes the brow of every true victor over wrong. I would ever cultivate a con sciousness of duty in which to live and die not. The change that must now necessarily follow, it is not in my power to measure. Its extent is in the hands of that Providence that has so signally guarded us here I have no localized idea of happiness. I once had; but it is forever gone. Neither progress nor success can be localized for the zoul. For the future my l bors shall be for the world, not for one man or one cond tion; but for all men. As bread east upon God's great waters I leave what has been sown here to be gathered after many days. I may be when my children's heads are silvered over with age, and the ceaseless beatings of Time's great infinite pulse shall sink to rest to renew its kindred affinities of power with God above. Men are "pt to think or measure their condition, their end, by the capabilities of thought that encircle some specific guerdon of power. But this i wrong. We are co-workers of God. He is vast, infinite! and his ful ness dwelleth in us, and we in him, as we partake of its infinite pre sence and power, displaying those Godlike attributes that are in har mony with his divine character. God has led us along as a father leadeth his children to behold the richness and fulness of his mercy We should be true to his parental care, and ever ass ciate a reaction from wrong in conformity to his will and desire. This unfolds a heaven, and the mingled joys of life that swell in anthems loud to proclaim his ineffable majesty.

A Triple Dream Verified.

A MEMBER of the Texas Legislature, now in session, sends us an article clipped from the State Times, Austin, Tex., from which we make the following extract. Our friend suggests very properly and truthfully, we think, that the production o the thrice-repeated dream by means of which the life of Mr Wilbarger was saved, can be accounted for only by supposing that there was action of some supermundane intelligence on the mind of the dreamer. Speaking of Mr. Wilbarger, the article says:

In connection with him a circumstance which has long since found its way into the public prints may be incidentally mentioned. In 1834, we believe it was, his father and four others were surprised by a party of Indians, while encamped about three miles east of Austin. were killed-Haynie and King escaped and went into Bastrop, and Mr. Wilbarger was shot twice and scalped. Mrs. Hornsby, the wife of Reuben Hornsby who lives on the Colorado, eight miles below Austin, had a remarkably vivid dream, in which the events above recited were placed before her mind's eye with an appearance of reality truly appalling. She awoke her husband and insisted he should go at once, arous the settlers and carry relief to Mr. Wilbarger, stating that he wa wounded and scalped and lying at a certain water hole. Mr. Hornsby attached no importance to the dream and went to sleep. Mrs. Hornsby aroused him the second time and recounted the same vision. He again declined, treating the thing as the result of a perturbed imagination.

But Mrs. Hornsby had scarcely fallen asleep until the horrible scene

again presented itself in all the hideousness sanguinary deeds, death REV. J. B. FERGUSON, of Nashville, Tenn., who upward of and suffering can assume. Her woman's nature was excited to the ut most pitch; the felt as if she had been made the medium of a communication of the reality of spiritual in nication from some higher Power sounding the note of alarm, and call tercourse, and fearlessly proclaimed his convictions to his coning the border warriors to the rescue of a wounded brother. She would gregation, and who until recently has been preaching his new listen to no denial-her caracstness-her importanties silenced all doctrines in the same church which he occupied previous to cavils and removed all doubts. Her husband, struck with the strange neighbors of the extraordinary vision. They were prompt to respond A printed copy of Mr. F.'s discourse pronounced on the occa- to a call apparently emanating from a supernatural source. The note sion of the surrendering of his meeting house, is before us, bearing the title of "Moral Freedom, the emblem of God in the morrow thirty men, commanded by Gen. Ed. Burleson. were ready divinity and life. A discourse delivered in voluntarily surrendering the house of worship bailt for his (Mr. F.'s) use, to its description of the place was so full and minute, that the General had no difficulty in finding it. doctrinal claimants, when their claim could not be legally susreveling upon him and giving excruciating pain. The skull bone wa perfectly white, smooth and dry; the integuments adhering after the removal of the scalp had been removed by the worms. Mr. Wilbarger was sent home, and the party pursued the Indians beyond the Gabrie Nob, without being able to overtake them. 'The wounds of Mr. Wi barger healed with the exception of a small point on the crown of the head. Ultimately the newly formed flesh fell down about his ears, and

Interesting Spiritual Experiences.

UNDER this head we published last week, an article from Mrs. E. C. B, of Scipio, Seneca county, O., in which she relates some interesting spiritual experiences with a design to elicit an answer to the question, whether she is or is not a Spiritualist previous one, but was unavoidably crowded out last week. she will allow us to answer her question, we will say emphatieally, "Yes, you are a Spiritualist, or at least ought to be after the experiences you relate." We will suggest, however that much of her experience was probably allegorical, and especially that which relates to the passing away of the (spir tual) atmosphere, and the consequent changes in the aspects of the (spiritual) luminaries:

A VISIT FROM SPIRITS.

One day I had been exceedingly burdened; I felt as if I should sink into a state of despair; but just at eve my burdens passed away. I felt that we ought to have music and dancing. Light, life, and joy took pos session of me for a little time. Then my mind was drawn into a state of partial unconsciousness, and this text was given me: "The heaven shall pass away with a great noise; the elements shall melt with fervent heat; the sun shall be darkened the moon turned to blood; the stars shall fall down from heaven."

It was quite dark, but as I sat down in my own room for the even

ing, there was all around me a warm, rosy, vital atmosphere. It eemed to fill my room, and I felt that I could live and breathe for ever in it. My room was full of Spirits; I did not see them, but I was en rapport with the Spirit-world, and I felt sensibly their personality and individuality. From the elevated tone of their influence I was assured that they were a circle of Spirits from the higher sphere I sat among them in timid silence, hoping in my heart that they had not come to inspire me with any new terror. But during these experiences every nerve and fiber of my being thr lled with an intense but quiet pleasure. The Spirits seemed to cast upon me robes of living light, and a crown of light was upon my head. I begged of the Spirits to remove them from me—I desired them not. The nature and import of these experiences I do not fully understand. I have them all alone. I have a few friends that listen to my story with sympathy and credence, but they can not fully understand my condition.

"I feel like one who treads alone

Nay, worse; I feel like one drifted out upon an unknown sea alone in a bark, subject to the winds and waves only. Now and then I am cast upon an island of living and glowing beauty,

"Where all, though strange, is joy and gladness.

The appearance of the atmosphere in my room seemed to be an exdanation of the text I had received. I can not tell whether it was my own reasoning or whether the explanation was given me. It was that our present atmosphere would pass away with a great noise, and that new atmosphere like that in my room would envelop the earth; that n this new atmosphere the sun would shine dimly; that the moon rould have a red appearance, and that the stars would be entirely in risible. There would be no need of the light of the sun, moon or stars; there would be sufficient radiance in this new atmosphere, without the aid of the sun, for all the purpose of life.

Such has been some of my actual experience under a new and strange influence; and, in conclusion, I would ask of those initiated into the merits of Spiri.ualism, Am I a Spiritualist?

Original Communications.

SPIRITUALISM IN TEXAS.

GALVE-TON, July 2, 1856.

Gentlemen—Some five months ago, a letter from Mr. Henry Force, of Madison. Orange Co., Texas, appeared in the Telegraph, giving an account of the singular apparition of a black hand, in presence of several respectable gentlemen and ladies, while the medium, Mrs. A. E. Force, anticipating a communication from the Spirit-world, sat at the table in the attitude of writing. That section of Texas is rather isolated, and little known abroad. Lying between the Sabine and the Nachez, and watered by their numerous tributary streams, its soil is adapted to agricultural and nomadic uses, commensurate to the wants and inviting to the tastes of a peaceful and harmonious community, far out-numberng its present mixed and sparsely settled inhabitants. Do you seek cotirement? Go to the green prairies, the shadowy groves, the broad woodlands of the interior. The climate is mild, and the simple hut is ample protection against its extremes, whether of heat or cold. and yields a liberal return to the hand that cultivates it; and a little labor without fatigue will supply all your wants. The breezes are fresh and exhibarating; the nights of summer delightfully cool; the magnolia, the cedar and the live oak furnish more grateful shade and richer perfumes, than the wealth of the nabob can command Vistas and arcades formed of woven vines and stately trees by the hand of Nature, invite to contemplation, to exercise, to study or to reoose, "and all save the spirit of man, is divine."

Do you wish for solitude? The deep forest, the dense bottom, the road river moving onward in silence to the ocean, are there to grat-

From the days of the buccaneer to those of La Fitte, this region, including the labyrinth of lakes, beyons and inlets, interspersed throughout the wide delta which borders the coast and extends far inland, was the scene of many a wild adventure, the land of the out-law, the muggler and the pirate. The remains of hundreds of vessels in various stages of decay, may still be seen in the lagoons or on the margin of the islands, once occupied by hosts of desperate men, but now at an doued and solitary. The long cut grass waves over the bones of many human victim; and if the wounded deer take refuge in its cover, the pursuing hunter is sure of his prey, because the poor animal can not move without being cut and lacerated at every step, as with a knife, by its sharp saw-like edges.

In that portion of the above-described region where Mr. Force re ides, Spiritualism was of spontaneous growth. Mrs. Force was une pectedly acted upon by mysterious powers, and she became (at what precise date I am not informed) a medium of superior capacities

A gentleman living about two miles from her dwelling, had a favorte servant, who was suffering under a severe rheumatic attack. He was in great pain, and unable to rise from his bed. One dark, stormy night in January last, (I think) she was aroused from slumber, under the influence of a strong impression, that she must get up immediately and go to her neighbor's. She wakened her hu-band, who at first tried to dissuade her, but in vain. The impression was imperative and could not be resisted, and he consented to accompany her. Traveling over not be resisted, and he consented to accompany her. Invening over a prairie through deep mid, and facing a violent wind with the rain falling in torrents, they reached the house of their neighbor an hour or more past midnight. At her request, she was conducted to the room of the negre. She found him in great agony, and immediately commenced making passes over him. She continued her manipulations at intervals, as directed by her impressions, and before morning the servant was restored to health. So complete, indeed, was the cure, that. at an early hour, he went to work as usual, and continued his labor without any relapse or inconvenience.

Other like examples might be related but for want of space. Her

medium hip is not limited to the department of healing, and I send you some communications recently written in her hand.

(Under date of June 7, is the following addressed to J. H. C.)

"Dear Mortal Friend-You, as well as all others of your race, are now rearing for yourself a home in the world above. Spirits who have already made the change, can not carry you to any position in the land of Spirits, for fixed and immutable laws must be complied with. You will therefore go to the particular situation which your stage of progress demands. You will be permitted to visit the dark and dismal a odes of transgressors (of every society) of the natural and moral laws. Numbers of this class have been there for hundreds of years, still gratifying their evil propensities; but you will not remain long to witness such misery; for it is not congenial to your inmost soul, unless you could find an opportunity of benefiting some poor mistaken Sp'rit. You will then understand more fully the causes of such degra-Anon I am drifting away upon the fitful sea, and know not where my dation, and will look yet further into the future, and be convinced, that even these poor sinful beings will yet arise, progress, and finally obey all the laws which have foundation from the Great Living Fountain of Love and Wisdom.

Rejoicing in your present prospects, I will be ever near.

(Signed) "Your guardian Spirit, MARTHA."

On the evening of June 17, the following was given through her

"Dear Friends-We will to-night, speak of the condition of other We may not tell anything altogether new, but all good Spirits can add their testimony. Your system of worlds is progressing and becoming more refined. The atmosphere also is becoming more suitable to the spiritual progress of your race.

"Wh'n earth's inhabitants shall have progressed still further, they will have more perfect organizations-more love and wisdom. Then new inventions, or rather, new applications of the agencies under their | social and friendly interview; Miss Jay was present, and was requested

"Good night, dear friends,"

from the sun-what is the cause

stronger in the opposite."

they will do it?

A .- 'They do now in many instances. We think probably in ten lished yet, so as to admit of an entire dependence on all communications. For you will know that evil spirits will communicate, and mortals can not always be guarded on that point; but as a general and so well adapted to the times and the age in which we live, I could

On the evening of June 20th, the following lastructions (among

others) were written through the medium:
"Ere world is attended by a congress of Spirits, to teach and ingenial Spirits of other worlds. Many Spirits have descended from

their bright homes above to see you.

"Spirits have fore-old much more than has been believed, even by Spirits have fore-old much more than have forecheer, for light is spreading in and over your own community, and we foresee som : happy times

" Moo is are also becoming inhabited, where, about a mil ion of year

ago, noight could be discerned but gross matter.

"O, that we could tell you more of the Spirit's enjoyments after it becomes progressed even to the second sphere, but you yet understand many things dimly. Good night."

Jane 21, from the Spirit of Martha Moore, to her friend, J. H. C.

"Daw Fri at-Your spiritual friends are always near, but much-very much exists to repel them. Tendencies to evil predominate and the gross electric spheres are numerous around many. These things you can not well understand now, but still, endeavor to accustom your

mind to the great truths which are being gradually explained.

"You have often admired some of the choice flowers which enliven and beautify your sphere. Now, what is a flower? Nothing but earth refined or refined matter. Do you perceive this truth? In like manner your Spirit-body will be formed from the natural body. So we explain to morials as well as we can, that the Spirit-body is a refined emanation from the earthly one, but as much more beautiful, as the rose is more beautiful than a clod of earth.

"Do not neglect to look beyond the Spirits to the Author of all created beings. Spirits of our sphere praise and adore our Great Creator. Trust everything to his wisdom for enabling you, through his messengers, to progress.

"Given in love that Spirits alone can appreciate,
(Signed) "MARTHA MOORE."

It must be most cheering to those engaged in the great cause of prigress to perceive that the truths and revealments of the New Dispense tion are, through the agency of celestial messengers, without human missionaries, and in spite of ecclesiastical denunciations, becoming appreciated by the minds, and endeared to the hearts, of thousands in the commonwealth of life, "unknown to fame"-eparated by distance and each independently examining and deciding for himself. In stup d skept eism, how long will the learned bigot continue to ask
"What good has Spiritualism ever done?" In the face of multitudes some have been raised by its power from beds of hopeless sickness others from depths of despair, and yet others from depths of atheism, to not one of whom could all the prayers and preaching of the proud querent, ever administer aught of consolation, relief or convic-

MISS JAY AT JACKSON, MICH. Me. BRITTAN

It is but just to this distinguished trance-medium to say, that the three lectures delivered by her in this village have given the friends of Spiritualism great pleasure, and astonished and confounded skeptics We had heard much of her powers as a speaker, but we did not expect so much argument, and so appropriate to our spiritual wants—so much eloquence and sublimity of thought, sparkling with gems beyond de scription, and so much sweetness and depth of soul. It was a spiritual as well as an intellectual feast. Intelligent minds admit that her efforts work now call for the rocks and mountains to fall on them and hid were of the highest order, evincing originality of thought, beauty of

regret that her heal h was such that she could not finish her course of lectures. We trost, however, we shall have an opportunity of hear ing her again.

Not only as a public lecturer has she been of signal benefit to the cause, but the manifestations at our social circles have been wonderful. Indeed I believe they are more satisfactory to the skeptical mind moon or stars for the Lord God is the light thereof. ful. Indeed I believe they are more satisfactory to the skeptical mind than her public efforts. It is then that she confounds the ignorant and

control, will be discovered by them. Then steam power will be dispensed with, and in its stead you will use electricity. sing a favorite song of the Hutchiusons. This was done in very fin Questian—By one of the circle: Spirits say the earth is receding style. Some one then expressed the wish that the Spirits would improve through her. After sitting a few moments we had one of the most beautiful and yet grand manifestations of the kind ever witnessed most beautiful and yet grand manifestations of the kind ever witnessed tronger in the opposite."

The sentiment expressed, part in prose and part in postry, was appropriate, and manifested excellent taste. The accompaniment exhibite good fine harmony, and the whole fairly enchained us.

A.— They do now in many instances. We think probably in ten years it will be quite common. But mediumship is not properly estable pressed the wish that we might have an oration. Unexpectedly to all rule you have been taught to judge the Spirits by what they write.

"Good night, dear circle."

"Good night, dear circle."

"Good night, dear circle." gentleman present, a disbeliever in Spiritualism, yet a man of ability and candor, admitted it was the most profound and sublime effort of the kind he had ever listened to that the similies were never equaled by "Ere world is attended by a congress of Spirits, to teach and in-fluence you when it is necessary or practicable. Of this congress the best and wisest of earth's inhabitants are members—also, some con-rapid Spirits of other worlds. The said be-thought of Daniel Webster. Others were similarly impressed. On inquiry we were informed that it was his Spirit—that it was the first time he had fully controlled the medium, although he had influenced

JACKSON, July 5, 1856.

THE GOLD DIGGERS.

A VISION BY MRS. SYDNEY.

I SEE a great multitude of people collected together in little compa n'es. They seem to be examining something they have found in the drt. There are others coming to see what it is. They find little specks of gold. Some say it is not gold; it looks to them like brass Others say "Humbug," and march away. Those who believe it to be gold are going to digging in little circles. Others come and look on, and those who see the gold go to digging, while others go away crying, "Humbug! humbug!

But what comes here! A great flock of wolves, growling and howling among the miners, eager to devour them. Some of the miners are terribly frightened. They leave all and flee for their lives. They have left gold and all behind. O see the wolves press upon them! Some of the miners stand their ground and manfully defend themselves I see they have a weapon in one hand with which they give battle to the wolves, while they dig with the other. They are too much for the wolves; they have slain a great many of them. Their careases are scattered all over the ground. It looks strange that men can not dig on their own ground without being disturbed by these ugly wolves, for it is their own land on which they are digging.

A good many of those who ran away at first are coming back and go ing to digging in good earnest. Some of them are digging in the h rdest places among the stones. They find veins of pure go d in the They think they must work harder for having been afraid of

But now comes a great flock of dogs, growling and barking. See them rushing in among the miners! Some of them look fierce as though they would destroy all the miners at ouce. See! some of the miners are frightened and take to their legs and run with all their might to get away, leaving treasure and all behind. But a great many keep on digging in spite of the dogs. -They look sternly at them, the they shrink back and wag their talls. But when they begin to dig, the

dogs again rush up and growl.

O what a sight is this! The dogs are fighting among themselves! See them devour each other! There! they have made a great slaugh ter among them-elves.

It now begins to be dark. A storm is arising! See the dark cloud lower! It grows darker, and still darker. See the lightnings flash Hear the thunder roll! How solemn! How terrible! The darknes erows more dense How the lightning fla he ! What heavy peals of thunder! See! it has struck some of the dogs. It begins to storm Those poor fellows who were afraid of the dogs, see how they quai and tremble! They flee before the storm. Those who are mining do not seem to mind much about the storm; they have something to throw

over them to keep off the rain.

The storm is awful! Such fear and trembling among those who fied them from the face of him that sitteth upon the throne. The expression and varied intelligence, truly astonishing. We feel assured quakes; the lightning cleaves the rocks asunder. The great day of that she has made an impression here not soon to be effaced; and we

But the miners continue their labor. The light that streams up from

than her public efforts. It is then that she confounds the ignorant and superstitions, signally overthrows the presumptuous bigot removes individual objections, and leads the soul upwards until it stands on Pisgah's top, beholding the barmony and beauty of the Spirit-world.

I must be permitted to mention what occurred on the evening of the fourth of July. A few friends were together on that evening for a

VISIT TO NORTHPORT, L. I.

NEW YORK, July 16, 1856.

DEAR BROTHER :

By invitation of many friends of Spiritualism, Mrs. Beck and myself eft this city on the 28th of June, for Northport and other villages on ong sland. During our ten days stay we held a number of public and private meetings for the investigation of the spiritual phenomena so much traduced by some, and so much praised and loved by others. We were engaged morning, noon and night, each day more or less, by the help of God and the Holy Spirit, convincing skeptics and building up believers in the faith. At all our meetings much good was Some beautiful and convincing tests were given through the medium, M s. Beck, mostly while she was in a trance state. One lady was much affected while sitting in a circle conversing with her mother. through the medium. She confessed it was her mother, and was well nigh entranced while in the circle. Many others conversed with departed friends at that meeting.
On the same evening, at the tea-table around which some ten or fif-

teen persons were scated, the medium saw and conversed with a Spirit who said the last time he took tea in that house he sat at the center of the table, and opposite the lady at the head. Mrs. Beck described minutely the clothing he wore, the complexion, color of hair and eyes, etc., although she had never been in Northport before, and had no knowledge of the man whatever. The lady at the head of the table at once recognized the person now in the Spirit-world. This lady, up to that time, had been an unbel ever.

At another time, at a public meeting, the medium, Mrs. Beck. felt a wish to leave the room after she had been entranced some two or three times, and was making the effort to get out, and when near the door he was suddenly arrested by a Spirit, and brought to a stand for a lew minutes, like a stock or stone. Soon, deeply entranced, she was brought to her knees with her arms around the neck of a gentleman that sat on a low chair. He was an entire stranger to us, but the Spirit commenced to manifest in the most affect onate manner the unlying love of a mother. The strange gentleman was thoroughly con-rinced that the Spirit was that of his mother, and said, repeatedly, that that was a most convincing test of Spiritualism; that he could see in the actions and features of the medium those of his mother.

We could narrate many more equally good tests but we fear we should by occupying too much of your space. Soffice it to say, that both at Northport and Comac, n any were made glad in the Lord that they gave heed to the things spoken and done for they gave God the glory of what they saw, heard and felt of the Spirit-power and influence.

I am truly yours for God and humanity,
P. S.—Dr. S. Batchelder and wife, J. C. Bond and wife, and others at Northport; and Mr. Reeves, wife, sister and son, of Comac, witnessed the manifestations as well as the subscriber.

THE PROMISE RE EEMED.

Is. Editor: Thox. July 2, 1856.
As facts establishing the truth of the immortality of the mind by the daily communication of Spirits with mortals, have been and are of incal-culable good, permit me to record in your paper a few incidents in conacction with the death of my daughter Julia Frances, who departed this life January 31, 1856, in the nineteenth year of her age. Four years previous to her death, a young lady, a relative, about her own age, became for a time a member of our f-mily; the two occasionally, with the writer attended the circle at Mr. Atwood's, and became very much interested in receiving communications from their Spirit-friends. As a test whether Spirits can and do communicate with their friends on earth, they mutually pledged that the one who should depart this life first, should visit and manifest to the other in such a manner as to convince the survivor of the fact. After the death of my daughter, I rec ived a letter from this young lady, informing me of the pledge, and also that two or three days previous to the receipt of a paper recording the death of Julia, which I sent to her uncle, where she was visiting at this time unknown to me,) she awoke in the night from some cause unusual, and while awake, she distinctly heard her name called three times, "Kate! Kate! Mary Kate!" The unexpected summons seemed to proceed from some person near her, and so alarmed her that she lay very still for a few moments, and then from the strangeness of the circumstance began to doubt the reality, when again, and and with more emphasis, her name was called as before, "Kate! Kate! Mary Kate!" At the second summons, she answered, Who calls me? The only answer returned was, "Kate! Kate! Mary Kate! Then all was silent. On reflection she became alarmed, supposing the call ominous, but on the receipt of the paper the truth flashed on her mind that Julia had fulfilled her promise, and that Spirits can and do commuicate with mortals for a certainty.

A day or two after this occurrence, while playing on the piano, she was made sensible that Julia was near her; she felt her approach and embrace, and could distinctly feel her flugers pass up and down her he ceased playing, lest he should startle the gentle Spirit from her; she whispered, Dear Julia; the pressure continued a few moments, and then gradually withdrew. Again she came to her in her room; she felt her pressure and a movement in the air as she passed from her. This she says is as true as her existence, and adds "What a comfort it

This she says is as true as her existence, and adds "what a comfort it is that we are not wholly separated in this life from those dear friends who are gone to the world of love before us!"

My daughter departed strong in the faith of a Father's love, looking auxiously for her Spirit-birth. Her last words were, "How sweet to go to sleep here, and awake in heaven!" On the receipt of the letter abuded to, I ask d, Who called Kate in the night? "Ans. "Me, Julia." Why did you call her? An. "To fulfil my promise."

Very respectfully yours,

HENRY ROUSSEAU.

Interesting Miscellunn.

A DEATH SCENE.

I saw an angel rise-her end was pea At midnight she was borne, in sweet release From the white tenement wherein she lay. Her dying smile was sweet; the very clay Grew radiant; the celestial light shope down And wreathed her saintly forehead with a crown, And formed a luminous bridal robe, and there She smiled, beyond all dream of mortal fair. Her eyes lit up as if God's eyes did shine Into their depths. Love from her heart, its shrine, Looked forth and loved me; and I saw her rise. Then came two sister Spirits from the skies Flora and Miriam, and they said, "Come, see Mary the angel." Then it seemed to me That I forsook the body. In a room Whose oriel window, like a rose in bloom, Glowed crimson in the East, she lay at rest Upon a couch of ivory, and her breast Gleamed white as snow through purple and white lace. Then Flora came, and with a sweet embrace Leaned o'er the sleeping Spirit. "Mary dear," She whispered, "wake, for morning light is here."
O soul of love! she woke, her hands she felt, And said: "I dreamed-I thought my husband knelt Beside my bed and held me to his breast, And then I sank away in such sweet rest I wished that I might never wa! e again. Where am I? Where has gone that racking pain ?" "Mary," sweet Miriam said. "the night is past, And this is heaven." Her lovely arms she cast Around my Mary, and her angel head On that lone sister's breact was pillowed.

SPIRITUAL MEDIA.

ADVA CED Spirits teach that variety in mediumship is owing to the differing developments in individuals, of the mental and nervous organizations. That it is but through intellect-al media they are enabled to manifest intellectuality, while those of a more animal temperament are required for the physical demonstrations. Yet between these there exists a varying scale, accordingly as mind or sensuous-ness predominates, with many complications of the two. Hence im-portant communications may be afforded through relative spirito-magnetic sympathy where there is incapacity for receiving Spirit impressions. Their truthfulness is always proportionate to the conscientions ness of the persons immediately employed in transmitting them and they are always of social or personal interest, never instructing concerning the interior realities of the inner life. Where such unfoldment is attempted, however, through these inadequate channels, there surely results the mo t nonsensical confusion.

We are also informed that the spiritual laws are an inbirth from those termed the physical, and which, reciprocally sympathizing act and react upon each other; that as one class opens outwardly in relation-ship with external nature, the other does so inwardly in its affinity to internal existence-forming the link connecting the seen with unseen

These become intensely potentialized as materio spiritual combinations enlarge their sphere of action Thus organic life must necessarily have unfolded a well-adapted o ganism for the focal convergences of these forces, in order to their becoming a means for the facile trans mission of Spirit impulsions.

Spirits use the media as instruments through which to commune with the world; and in proportion to the perfect on of these so is the character of the intell gence they afford—consequently the necessity of well-developed and tuneful faculties corresponding to the truths to be communicated, in those who would be instrumental in obtaining them.

Spirit-life is regulated to a sphere of being elementally differing from our own, and is therefore unfitted for taking immediate cogni zance of substantive facts; but by coming into rapper with the mentality of media are mediately enabled to look outwardly upon, and re ceive impressions from, the rudimental planes. Whereby acquiring information of physical realities, they are accordingly capacitated to manifest regarding the same.

We must thus observe the employment of means to an end; in the order of cause to effect; and that nature, in concentering motions, reaches her vitality deeply within herself, in modified transitions, as of circles within circles, inwardly tending to where divinely originated in the said of the circles in the content of the said of the circles and the said of the said

pulous mammon worshipers. Thus, while those whose ardent long- not be less than two thousand years."

thought, being mentally obtuse, announce themselves inspired by the

most renowned genii of the past.

All those whose con-cience hold them guiltless of spiritual infractions excepted from the foregoing implications. For there are many noble media engaged in the exposition of the new doctrines, who are interested solely in the general good, and the promotion of righteousness throughout the world.—Wde West.

THE REPTILES OF CEXAS .- A writer thus speaks of the reptiles of Texas: "The cattle are not the sole occupants of the prairie by any means. Droves of wild horses are not unfrequent and deer are in countless numbers. The small brown wolf is quite common, and you occasionally get a glimpse of his large black brother. But Texas is the paradise of reptiles and creeping things. Rattle and moccasin snakes are too numerous even to shake a stick at; the bite of the former is easily cured by drinking raw whiskey till it produces intoxication; but for the latter there is no ure. The tarantula is a pleasant institution to get into a quarrel with. He is a spider, with a body about the size of a hen's egg and his legs five or six inches long, and covered with long, coarse black hair. He lies in cattle tracks, and if you see him, move out of his path, as his bite is absolutely certain death, and he never gets out of any one's way, but can jump eight or ten feet to inflict his deadly bite. Then there is the centipede, furnished with an unlimited number of legs, each leg armed with a claw, and each claw inflicting a separate wound. If he walks over you at the control of the control night you will have cause to remember him for months to come, as the wound is of a particularly poisonous nature and is very difficult to heal. The stinging lizard is a lesser evil, the sensation of its wound being likened to the application of a red hot iron to the person; but one is too thankful to escape with life to consider these lesser evils annoyances. 'But the insects! flying, creeping, running, digging, buzzing stinging, they are everywhere. Ask for a cup of water, and there the rejoinder in our camp is. 'Will you have it with a bug or without?' The horned frog is one of the greatest curiosities here, and is perfectly harmless. It has none of the cold slimy qualities of his northern brother, but is frequently made a pet of. Chamelous are innumerable, darting over the prairie with in onceivable swiftness, and undergoing their pecutiar change of coler of the object under which they may be The woods on the banks of the bayous are perfectly alive with mocking birds, most beautiful, and f athered game is abundant and very tame, and is scarcely ever sought after. The only varieties that I have een are quail, partridge, snipe, mallard, plover, and prairie hen.

A CAPITAL STORY .- The sermon in our February Number has rehead he carries, and how black his coat is, soft as silk; but he'll kick you if you touch him on his litany or prayers: Whoa, sir, whoa! Here is an old sober Mr-hodest horse! Whoa! old fellow! Just slip ay his love feasts and class meetings, and he'll kick till he falls Whoa! you old shouter! whoa! Ah! here is the horse that is ready to kick at all times; don't you go near confessional or penance. Whoa! Mr. Pops! how beautiful his trappings are !-his surplice and miter! whoa, sir, whoa!" and so he went on through the various denomina-tions. When he was nearly through, an old Methodist gentleman, well known in the place, offered his services to conclude, which were realily accepted. He sa'd: "Friends. I have learned this morning how to dress down horses, and as the brother has passed upon two of them I will take it upon myself to finish the work ; Here is an animal that is neither one thing nor the other. He is treacherous and uncertain you cannot trust him: he'll kick his best friend for a controversy. Whoa! Mule, whoa! See, brethern, how he kicks: Whoa! you old Campbellite! Here friends, is an animal that is so stubborn he will not let me into his stall to eat from his trough; he is so stubborn that he would not go where a prophet wished him: he is so hard mouthed that would not go where a prophet wished him; he is so hard mouthed that Sampson used his jaw as a weapon of war against the Philistines. Whoa, you close communion Baptist, whoa!" "Do you call me on use!" exclaimed the minister jumping up. "Whoa." continued his tormentor: "see him kick, whoa!" Hold him friends, whoa!" and thus the old gentleman went on: the minister ranting meanwhile until he got out of the church. The congregation unanimously agreed that they had never seen an ass so completely "curried" before.—Knicker-

ANCIENT REMAINS IN CALIFORNIA .- A gentleman writes from Santa Clara, California, to the editor of the Scient fic American, and gives the following account of some old ruins, recently discovered in that vicinity: "I recently had the opportunity of examining some ancient ruins ted life outends from Divinity. And that intromission into the Spirit-world, is followed by the ob-curation of this. Also that, by affinital nearly buried up in a sand-bill. I found twenty three chimneys with sympathy, immortality inblends with mortality-likes ever sympathizing with likes, and attracting each other.

Through the eye of this philosophy, we discover in the self-lauded spiritual plenipotentiaries of the times, an audacious defiance of its truths, while investigating philosophic minds, whose faculties have unfolded in immortal bloom, and caraest humanitarians already inborn into a diviner life, are, in comparison, ungifted and unnoticed by heaven.

Although the Spirits require healthy and caractics intellect the results and attempted to sink a deep shaft, but the sand came in too fast upon the miners. Who Although the Spirits require healthy and capacious intellects through which to reflect their knowledges, we too often find them manifesting sands of years old. A large yellow pine-tree was growing on the top which to reflect their knowledges, we too often find them manifesting through media (as claimed by the latter,) of cerebral faulty organizations, prejudiced and fanatical, and in many instances most unscru

ings for the beautiful and true especially capacitate them for angelic inspirations, are seemingly passed by, others, naturally repugnant to a number of physicians of that city have been experimenting, with the view to ascertain the time required to digest food. A thermometer introduced into the stomach through the opening, rose to one hundred and one Fahrenheit. The carrot, Dr. Bunting says, is consumed in five to six hours. Roast beef will thoroughly digest in an hour and a half. Melted butter will not digest at all, but float about on the stomach. Lobster is comparat vely easy of digestion. Upon the application of the gastric juice to a piece of tissue paper, the color at once faded. In relation to the patient's health, Dr. Bunting observed that it had been uniformly excellent, having since his recovery from the first effects of the wound, supported his family by his daily labor. These experiments do not differ materially from those made by Dr. Beaumont twenty years ago. Mr. St. Martin is at present a little upward of fifty years of age, of a spare frame, but apparently capable of considerable endurance. He is in excellent bodily health, and vivacious in manner. The opening in his stomach has no injurious effect upon his health, nor pr vented him from severe labors. If he does not keep a compress to the aperture in drinking water or swallowing anything else, the whole contents of the stomach will pass out through that opening. Through this opening comes out a small part of the stomach, i. e , the inner coat, which shows its different appearances—thick or swollen whenever the work of digestion is over. He is on his way to Europe.

> THAT ROMAN SPEAR .- It is said that the lance which opened the side of Christ is now kept in Rome, but has no point. Andrew of Crete who lived in the seventh century, says it was buried together with the cross; and St. Gregory of Tours, and the venerable Bede, testify that in their time it was kept in Jerusalem. For fear of the Saracens, it was buried privately at Antioch, in which city it was afterward found, and, it is asserted, wrought many miracles. It was first carried to Jerusalem, and then to Constantinople; and at the time that city was taken by the Latins, Baldwin II. sent the point of it to Venice. as a pledge for a loan of money. St. Louis king of France, redeemed it, by paying the sum for which it was pledged, and had it conveyed to Paris, where it is still kept in the Holy Chapel. The rest of the lance remained at Constantinople after the Turks had taken that city, till the year 1492, when the Sultan Bajazet sent it by an ambassador to Pope Innocent VIII.

A GOOD DOG STORY .- The Lawrence (Mass) Sentinel, tells a dog story, and it is so decided y good that we can not refrain from giving it a place in our columns, although it may be a month or two out of season. Thus it goes :- "The past winter afforded the boys and girls fine port in sliding, or coating, as the hills in the outskirts of the city can tes-tify. But it has not been confined to them or to children of a larger called to an Alton, Ill., correspondent one which was preached in Tennessee by a Baptist minister. When drawing near the close, he said:

"Brethring, I am a hostler, and I must curry these horses before I le ve. Here is the high-blooded Epscopalian horse; see what a high steep bank before his house. He supposed the dog had slipped, and was compelled, as many of his betters of the human race, old and young, have this winter, to illustrate some of the laws of motion upon an inclined plane. But the dog as soon as he reached the bottom of the bank, ran up again in full life to the top, and assuming the same position again slid down. This was repeated as long as the gentleman looked, with apparently as much delight as was ever experienced by a boy or girl in the same amusement.'

> The god Fashion.—There is only one thing more powerful than the steam engine, and that is fashion. Fa-hion rules the women, the women rule the men, and the men rule the world, ergo: fashion is ore powerful than all other influences combined. Fashion makes men ridiculous and women penuthrifts. It takes the human fam'ly by the nose and leads them to captivity. Fashion made the Hollander wear eighteen pair of breeches at once, and caused Eiglishmen to wear boots so sharpened at the point that they could be used as tooth-picks. Fashion builds our churches, fits up our pews, and even regu-lates the rites of sepulture. There is as much fashion and flummery in our cometery as you well find in Broadway. Fashion is a great power. What a pity it can never be enlisted on the side of common sease and early hours, goodness and economy

> No IRON AMONG EGYPTIANS.—It is mentioned as a singular fact, by a scientific writer, that, while executing the most wonderful works—such as statues fifty-four feet in hight, and weighing about eight hundred tons formed of a single block of granite—the Egyptians were unacquainted with the use of iron. No iron has been di-covered in their tombs, or incorporated with any of their works. But tools of bronze, hardened by some process with which we are now unacquainted, have been found; also swords of the same material finely tempered, have been found near Thebes. The huge pieces of stone used in building are frequently found to be connected by wooden clamps.

> CURIOUS INSTINCTS OF PLANT .. - Hoare, in his treatise on the vine, gives a striking exemplification of the instinct of plants. A bone was placed in the strong, but dry clay of a vine border. The vine sent out a leading, or tap root, directly through the clay to the bone. In its passage through the clay, the main root threw out no fibers; but when it reached the bone it entirely covered it by degrees with the most delicate and minute fibers, like lace, each one sucking at a pore in the bone. On this luscious morsel of a marrowbone would the vine continue to feed as long as any nutriment remained to be extracted.

> An honest Du'chman in training up his son in the way he should go, An nonest Du'enman in training up has son the way he rhouse green frequently exercised him in Bible lessons. On one of these occasions he asked him: "Who was dat would not shleep mit Botipher's wife?" "Sho-eph." "Dat's a coot poy! Vel, what was de reason vy he would not shleep mit her?" "Don't know; sphose he wasn't shleepy."



"THE AGITATION OF THOUGHT IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM."

PARTRIDGE AND BRITTAN, PUBLISHERS, 342 BROADWAY .- TERMS, TWO DOLLARS PER ANNUM IN ADVANCE; SINGLE COPIES, FIVE CENTS.

VOL. V.—NO. 14.

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, AUGUST 2, 1856.

WHOLE NO. 222.

The Principles of Nature.

DR. HARE'S REPLY TO F. J. B .- No. 2.

PRELIMINARY SUGGESTION.

In the late work of Archbishop Whately, of Dublin, we find faith. (page 15) the following opinion: "To believe in Christianity without knowing why we believe, is not Christian faith, but blind credulty." Nothing certainly can appear more correct than are thus degraded by blind credulity, are all obliged to serve a upon his fraternal fraud, but upon another subsequently perpe this allegation; but how little is it obeyed by his sectarian associates? We are told by an eminent clergyman, that the sphere. Bible being the gift of God to man, we are not to use our reason in judging of it as such, because it has an authority paramount to our reason. This arrogation I have striven to expose by showing that the language used in support of it would serve to establish the authenticity of the Koran, on substituting a few names for those actually employed.

Suppose that a Christian and a Moslem were to present to a Pagan the one a Koran, and the other a Bible, as the word of God, how could the Pagan decide between them unless by the ing to the imputation made against me by F. J. B., that my improbable than that the divine favor should not have been exercise of his reason? And were his reason to decide in anti-scriptural opinions have originated from prejudice, I urged forfeited by such criminality? favor of the Koran in the first instance, would be not be at that in point of fact I had originally experienced much repugliberty to use his reason to reject it, should the Christian point out absurdities which he had overlooked?

that any one record were the word of God, he should of course Bible, I also acquired a horror of lying, of fraud, deception, and sons of Jacob proved themselves to be capable of the most be governed implicitly by its dictates; but as actually there of selfishness; especially where a father or a brother should be cruel, selfish and unprincipled villany; while their conduct to of our faith in the record must vanish.

to the liberal sentiments of the Archbishop above quoted, the prevalent custom with believers in the Bible, is to avoid the perusal, and to oppose the publication or sale of works adverse to its divine origin.

work, the more it excites hostility. The sanity or the moral rious that in law, fraud tears up everything. Were an estate Were the conduct by which those sentiments should be awakcharacter of the writer is assailed. Whatever is miracul- obtained from a father by one of his children by personifying ened to be reversed, would not the sentiment be reversed? ous is the result of humbug and imposture, and the witnesses a brother, the fraud being proved, and that it was for A the Were a father at any time to bless his son believing him virtuare either liars or dupes. But does not this impeachment donation was intended and not for B, undeniably the conveyous, could be not in reason exchange it for a curse, on finding of all modern witnesses, invalidate all that rests on human ance would be invalid, however formally made. Is it not in him to be a felon? Should Jacob have blessed his sons when testimony, however ancient? Or are witnesses to be esteemed the exposure of fraud only, that difficulty in getting rid of its ignorant that they had sold J seph into slavery, might be not more truthful and insusceptible of hallucination, in proportion consequences exists? to the antiquity of their temporal existence?

taught, unless our conviction is the result of our reason, not of son whom he intended to bless; and upon the basis of this Isaac of the power to bless Esau? our "blind credulity." Of several sectarians who all owe their Jacob is represented not only as enjoying the estate and the In the next place, the massacre of the Midianites, reserving opinions to education, should any one happen to be right, has position in relation to his father of which he had defrauded his their virgins only, for the arms of the blood-stained murderers fants, from one cradle to another should have reversed the God. If the mere calling a "brother a fool," however truly, one day for a difference of religious opinion; the recommenda than the other?

of one of the highest dignitaries in the Episcopal Church, can their esteem, and more or less of their love; how then could any Christian deserve salvation who thus relies on what that I believe that Jacob, after acting so wickedly, continued to be dignitary designates as BLIND CREDULTY, instead of Christian the especial favorite of his Father in Heaven?

the higher Spirits through my own mediumship, persons who wife obtained by crime; but Jacob is made to thrive act only noviciate in Hades. They go to the fourth circle of the second trated upon his father-in-law.

a belief in it conduce to salvation, I am doing Christians a great successful example of Jacob do otherwise than injure the moservice in giving them an opportunity to exchange blind cre- rality of those who are educated to believe that after setting an dulity for real Christian faith.

If Spiritualism be true, they will escape a painful penitence favor of Jehovah ! by their conversion thereto.

REPLY TO F. J. B.

nance in forming those opinions in consequence of the false was the more irreconcilable with my "prejudices," so called, Were it instin tively impressed upon each human being, my instructors impressions in favor of the divine origin of the stamp as their progenitor. By selling Joseph as a slave, the can be no cause for our believing any record to have divine injuriously affected. Hence the deception practiced upon his Prince Hamor was indicative of a revengeful treachery. Was authority but that it is reasonable so to believe, whenever it blind father by Jacob, as a step toward the perpetration of it my prejudice which made me question the divine origin of a appears unreasonable to entertain this conviction, the sole basis a fraud upon his brother Esau, and the complicity of his mo-book which represented such wicked men as especially the ther in suggesting and promoting that fraud, seemed to me favorites of an all righteous God? Instead of studying the objections to their creed, agreeably atrocious. Moreover, I was shocked at the idea that by this Is it my prejudice that causes me to think that the blessing his brother of his birth-right, but likewise of the intended pa- the soul of the bestower-not with the language or ceremeny ternal blessing. My reason revolted at the idea that through employed to make known its existence to others? Evidently The more unanswerable the facts and reasonings in any such instead of the person for whom it was intended! It is note pend on the sentiments cherished toward them by that father

Evidently there can be no merit in believing that which is was transferred to Jacob; so that Isaac had no blessing for the extreme absurdity in the impression that Jacob's fraud deprived

It follows that neither agreeably to reason, nor the opinion under the impression that a fraud would cause me the loss of

Shakspeare's King of Denmark grieved that he could not Agreeably to the information which I have received from pray for pardon, because he still held the kingdom and the

Is not the truth of this maxim universally admitted ! " Pre-It follows that although the Bible be the Word of God, and cepts may lead, but examples will draw." How then can the example so wicked he and his seed could retain the especial

I call upon F. J. B. in honor and candor to say, whether the judgment which I formed on this subject can be imputed to In the last number of the Spiritual Telegraph, in reply- prejudice? I ask him to say whether anything could be more

That this favor should be extended to the posterity of Jacob conscience created by education. But while acquiring from because his offspring proved themselves to be of the same

procedure, Jacob should be represented not only as depriving which emanates from any being whatever, is associated with a nefarious deception, a blessing could avail to the perpetrator, whether Esau or Jacob enjoyed a father's blessing, would deconsistently have cursed them on finding out the 1 uth ? Is it Yet, according to Scripture, the blessing intended for Esan my "prejudice" that induces me to conceive that there is an

he any more merit than the rest? If an exchange, while in- brother, but as becoming also more especially the favorite of of their kindred; the massacre of three thousand people in creed of a Christian and a Mahomedan, would the one who should place us in danger of "hell fire," how much more should tion to borrow trinkets in order to purloin them, all seemed to should happen to be of the true religion, have any more merit defrauding him of his birth-right and of a father's blessing in- me to be more likely to be consistent with the patronage of volve punishment? As respects my worldly parents, I was Satan than of a virtuous Deity. How could my early decision

grounds be the effect of a projudgment or prejudice? I most tained under the Jewish code. conscientiously think that nothing but investrate prejudice could induce the charge thus groundlessly made, that my opin ions, ariginating as described, could be the result of projudice.

When a record has in any one instance represented that to as manifestly false, doubtless there will be a greater readiness to come to a similar conclusion in other cases; just as when a man has shown himself untruthful we are more ready to believe him guilty of falsehood. When a book has in any case appeared to represent God as countenancing wickedness. I am more ready to believe it to have misrepresented him in other instances. How can impressions thus formed, after conscientious reflection, be justly as ribed to projudice or projudgment, which implies that impressions were formed beforehand withhis infancy accust and to hear a book spoken of as the Holy the wilderness of Beersheba. B ble and been taught to consider it impious to question its divine inspiration, expect to be free from prejudice in its favor! came to the conclusions which are now treated as originating wept."-Gen. 21: 14-16. in prejudice of an opposite tendency. Education had its prejudicial influence, and caused my opinions to be accompanied by an unpleasant sensation, until their long endurance without truth should be cherished, not to say idolized, as the word of the Most High.

is it credible that such a God should display that favor by authorizing any people to defraud kindred, prostitute wives, take concubines, exposing them with their offspring subsequently to starvation; or that he should authorize the people thus pa plunder, massacre, or extirpate them for idolatrous worship.

ON ABRAHAM'S SUBMISSION OF HIS WIFE TO THE PLEASURE OF TWO KINGS.

"And it came to pass, when he was come near to enter into Egypt, that he said unto Surah his wife, Behold now, I know that thou art a fair woman to look upon;

"Therefore it shall come to pass, when the Egyptians shall see thee they shall say, This is his wife: and they will kill me, but they will save thee alive.

"Say, I pray thee, thou art my sister, that it may be well with em for thy sake; and my soul shall live b cause of thee.

"And it came to pass, that when Abram was come into Egypt, the Egyptians beheld the woman that she was very fair.

The princes also of Pharaoh saw her, and commended her before Pharaoh: and the woman was taken into Pharaoh's house.

"And he eut eated Abram well for her sake: a d he had sheep, and oven, and he-asses, and men-servants and maid servants, and she-

because of Sarah, Abram's wife.

"And Pharaoh called Abram, and said, What is this that thou hast done unto me? why didst thou not tell me that she was thy wife?

"Why saidst thou, she is my sister? so I might have taken her to me to wife: now therefore behold thy wife, take ber, and go thy way." in beauty? -Gax.: 12:1-19.

ter, Genesis 12: "Fear maketh him feign his wife to be his sis- God has given to fowls a natural clothing, and has furnished Pharaoh's palace; while, as a recompense, he is furnished with beaks wherewith to secure it; but to maukind be has given a whatever hopes may be founded on that of flowers this heathen seems to have been more moral than David was the want of food?

The elder Cyrus, a Pagan dies comforting his children that his soul will survive to an eternal existence.

be true, which the heart and the head of a reader both repel we have the authority of some one, of whom we are utterly mind know this without being told? Of course no one, who ignorant for the allegation that the same God sanctioned this ther wise or foolish, would be over anxious, could it be avoided immorality then, who now would condemn it as nefatious, adul. But the difficulty is to know when he is in the objectiously, terous fornication.

Abimelech are perfectly analogous to those of the course pur having by the inevitable effect of his alleged contipotency and sued in the instance of that made to Pharaoh.

ON ABRAHAM'S EXPULSION OF HAGAR AND HER CHILD.

"And Abraham rose up early in the morning, and took bread and a bottle of water, and gave it unto Hagar (putting it on her shoulder) be what we are so constituted and situated as to be ineviable.

"And the water was spent in the bottle, and she east the child under one of the shrubs.

"And she went, and sat her down over against him, a good way off, I can assert the affirmative from my own experience, that it as it we e a bow-shot : for she said, Let me not see the death of the was not without hesitation and conscientious scruples that I child. And she sat over against him, and lifted up her voice, and admonition so useless as that contained in the words, "Le not

It is begging the question, to allege that God sanctioned the expulsion of Hagar with her child to starve in the wilderness. It is in opposition to all the rules prescribed by courts of just be governed by the example of fowls for which clothing and any adequate objections, removed this false consciousness and lice for the admission of evidence, that the testimony of the ac- food are by nature provided or by the example of flowers which created a deep regret that such a fee to morality and religious cused should be taken in exculpation. Throwing his crime derive nourishment from the earth and air, and would perish upon his Maker, is, as I think, superadding blasphemy to his if clothed, F. J. B. proceeds as if one error could be cured by unnatural, unprincipled cruelty. Is it not extremely inconsis- suggesting another. In order to put my strictures in the reac In reply to the groundless charge of prejudice, I hurl back tent that those who are so incredulous of the alleged commu- of those of a brother believer, certain canting remarks of the upon F. J. B. that of Rible idolatry and a blind credulty, nion of their contemporaries with the Spirits of their deceased latter are quoted. created in his infancy by his nurse, parents, school master and fellow-creatures, should be so ready to conceive that a Deity ruling over hundreds of millions of solar systems, should in take of the lily, is assumed as a reason why as h man should To me it seems idiotic to suppose that the God of a hundred this planet, which to the universe is but as a globule of water expect a like care to be taken of him; yet, we have high acmillions of suns, and probably not less than a billion of planets, to the ocean, seek a few human animalcules in order to same thority for drawing the opposite conclusion. Agreeably to the has ever bestowed especial favor on any o e planet; still less tion such inhumanity as that of which the consequences are by burial service of the Episcopal Church, "Man cometh up and the Bible described as above cited?

pleads the sanction of his God, for ruthlessly turning his son the filly or of man, andividually. Notoriously a flower may be and his son's mother out of doors to find starvation in the wil-destroyed by being eaten or trodden on, by drought, by tain, tronized to assassinate their neighbors for conscience sake; or derness, or when that God is made to authorize him to extin pate neighboring tribes, only taking care not to destroy them made to throw mine in the shade, the author draws the infer so fast as to cause a wilderness to be created for wild beasts to ence that since beautiful flowers are created, each flower most

are by F. J. B. ascribed to my prejudices.

"Behold the fowls of the air; for they sow not, neither do they reap. of this pious sentimental commentary. nor gather into barns; yet your heavenly Father feedeth them. Are ye not much better than they?

"And why take ye thought for raiment? Consider the lilies of the field how they grow; they toil not, neither do they spin;

not arrayed like one of these." Marr. 6: 26, 28, 29.

for its existence on the access of the solar rays and of the air existence of floral beauty and thrift, is not such an object of which yields the carbon, indispensable to vegetable life. Of the especial care with the Deity, as that it should encourage course nakedness being inseparably associated with every flower, us to hope for a higher degree of consideration than we should "And the Lord plagued Pharach and his house with great plagues if a comparison were made between for I beauty and that of expect if uninstructed by its fate. man, should not a beautiful naked human figure be selected? Solomon, or is it that, although unadorned, it excels that attire special providence, it is otherwise with grass

As respects Abraham, we are told at the head of the chap-fowls of the air live without sewing or spinning, be as follows? you, O ye of little faith?" sheep, oven, asses and men and maid servants. But then God skin destitute of feathers, and insufficiently provided with hair

saidst thou she is my sister; now therefore, behold thy wife, use his hands and ingenuity in one way, while they employ special object of attention to the Deity is unreasonable. (1967.) The two great objects of religion are morals and be wise." Surely this injunction is more consistent with the taken through these laws; but of individuals none is taken

against the divine authority of the Peutateuch upon these faith in immertality; neither of these seemed to have been at necessity of the case, than that we are to imitate the fowls of the air in trusting to nature for food or raiment.

Our learned commentator of tieges that the language of ($\ensuremath{h_{\mathrm{Lot}}}$ when properly translated, would be these words: "Ee not over Pharaoh would have taken Sarah as another wife, but not as anxious." But of what possible utility can it be to tell a poan adulteress; yet Abraham took Hagar as a conceibine, and son not to be over arxious? Does not every person of sound state of over-anxiety, and when informed of it, to shate qu The circumstances of the submission of Abraham's wife to emotion. This is one among many instances in which Cod prescience, made us what we are, enjoins as to be what we are not. We are made susceptible of anxiety, exposed to corner stances of a voture to aw ken anxiety, and then advised not to out careful reflection? But can any one who has been from and the child and sent her away: and she departed, and wandered in Manifestiy, anxiety were better avoided a together since due care would accomplish as much without anxiety as when are ciated therewith.

It is strange that any person believing Christ to be the vice gerent of the Deity should represent him as resorting to an over anxious."

In-te-d of perceiving it to be injudicious to urge that men who would perish unless they provide food and clothing should

The special care which the Deity is gratuitously alleged to is cut down like a flower; he fleeth as it were a shadow" Is the testimony of Abraham to be accredited when he thus we have the real truth, that no special care is taken of either wind and other contingencies. Yet in the quotation vanutingly be the object of the special care of the Deity, and so much care Some comments which I have made on the following verses, having been lavished in forming and preserving a flower, less can not have been taken in forming and preserving the maker

But how comes it that one of the Orthodox can thus draw from the case of the flower, the idea of divine care and super intendence, when as above suggested we have in the buris " And yet I say unto you, that even solomon, in all his glory, was service of the orthodox Episcopal Church a moral of a directiopposite drift "He cometh up and is cut down like a flower The lify, in common with all other vegetables, is dependent Of course according to this more correct view of the case the

It may be inferred from the following language of Matt. Is it in its clothing that the lily excels the glorious attire of 30:6, that however lilies are individually the object of God

"Wherefore if God so clothe the grass of the field, which to-day is Would not the lesson to be derived from the fact that the and to-morrow is cast into the oven, shall be not much more clothed

Our pious friend will hardly build his hopes of God's espe ter," and, as subsequently stated induces him to let her go to them with wings to fly over a wide region in pursuit of food, and cial care to pay his tailor's bills, upon the fate of the grass

In point of fact, as above stated the existence of the flower interferes and punishes Pharaoh for receiving Sarah. Now if or any other clothing; at the same time he has given to men is ephemeral and precarious, liable at any moment to be trod-Sarah had been merely received, for an honorable purpose, hands and ingenuity; so that if they do not use these advanden down, eaten, cut by the scythe, or torn up by the tempest where had been the motive for threatening I haraoh? But tages they may perish from the inclemency of the weather or Narrowed by their Jewish affiliations, Christians forget the vastness of the universe that there are a hundred millions of in after times, since he calls Abraham to account for having Is it not plain that the example of the feathered creation can solar systems, that the inhabitants and planets must be almost deceived him into the danger of committing adultery. "Why only be referred to for the purpose of showing that man must infinite in number, so that to suppose that each individual is take her and go thy way." How few among the priests or their wings and beaks in ano her? More wisely, may not man cording to the higher Spirits, God acts only by general laws. kings of Christendom had displayed this morality? See "End be told to look to the example of the bee, the ant or the and our experience is, it seems to me, entirely in favor of the of the Controversy," by Bishop Hopkins (p. 265;) or my work beaver? "Go to the ant, thou sluggard; consider its ways and impression. Of species, and still more of genera, great care is specially. Persons whose lives are of the greatest importance with the other. Treating of the description given by Josephus, improve the heart and expand the affections beyond earth's to human welfare are taken away, while those who live only to Mr. Harbaugh expresses the following opinions: do mischief remain. How many good people suffer from want, disease, blindness, lameness and deafness? How many others are born deaf and of course dumb? Both human beings and dream-like under world is here considerably illuminated. The rightflowers are individually subject to contingencies, owing their precarious existence to general laws, and not to any particular care bestowed by the Deity.

Do we not diurnally see worthy individuals subjected to misery by disease, mutilation, dementation or want? Is there not in awful expection. an immense amount of unhappiness resulting from crime both to the criminal and the victim? It is remarkable that so much stress is laid upon divine assistance by many whose practice is directly opposed to the theory-who act as if their arduous exertions were indispensable to their pecuniary welfare? Is there anything more prolific of fanatical fallacious canting than this idea, that each lily, each sparrow, and each human mortalare specially cared for by Jehovah?

This idea of special providence would involve that by the same Deity by whom Christ was crucified to make people Chris tians, Mahomet was sent to slaughter them for not becoming Mahommedans!

OF TAYLOR'S DIEGESIS.

It is alleged by F. J. B. that I have made honorable mention of the writings of the Rev. Robert Taylor. I have done no more than copy certain quotations made by him, from other authors, and claiming in his favor, the arguments advanced by the orthodox Mr. Mahan, in support of the sincerity of those who have been willing to suffer for their opinions. If this be good reasoning in favor of Christian martyrs, it should avail for others. However, I fully believe that from a conscientious adoption of opinions adverse to the authenticity of Scriptures this clergyman abandoned his prospects of preferment in the Church of England. At one time, actuated by the pain which his anti-scriptural opinions occasioned in a beloved mother, he consented to be silent, but was induced subsequently to resume his previous course.

His facts and reasoning prove him to have been a man of great learning and excellent reasoning power. His opinions were the cause of his persecution, not the effect of it; and though he was stimulated to write resentfully and tauntingly, the language which he employed was more consistent with the precepts of Christianity, truth and good temper, than that of his orthodox assailant, the Rev. Pye Smith.

It is incorrect in F. J. B. to represent me as using Taylor as authority, any farther than that I have quite as much reliance on his veracity as I have on that of St. Paul, who says, "If the truth of God hath more abounded through my lie unto his glory, why yet am I also judged as a sinner?" Rom. 3:7.

ON HELL, AS DESCRIBED BY JOSEPHUS AND THE GOSPEL, AND SANCTIONED BY THE REV. MR. HARBAUGH.

Prior to my conversion to Spiritualism, my position differed from that of F. J. B. and other sectarians in this, that although I thought the opinions of all existing sects erroneous, I did not assume that I was myself right. Hence the sentiments expressed in the following couplets:

> "Is there a theme more highly fraught With matter for our serious thought, Than this reflection sad: That millions err in different ways, Yet each their own impressions praise, Deeming all others bad? To man, it seems, no standard's given, No scale of Truth hangs down from Heaven, Opinion to assay. Yet called upon to act and think, How am I then to shun the brink, O'er which so many stray?"

To an amiable clergyman to whom I opened my heart, I said, "I ar lently wish I knew as well what is true. as I can perceive what is false in religion. The initials F. J. B. do not give every day, except Sundays. It is the most beautiful by nature, the author of the communications under that signature any higher pretensions than an anonymous writer. Under these circumstances it is unreasonable that he should claim for his allegations an authority sufficient to put down those of the Rev. Dr. Harbaugh, minister of the German Reformed Church at Lancaster, from whose work upon the whereabouts of heaven I quoted in my work the account of Josephus.

baugh, and leave one worshiper of the Bible to settle accounts harmonious feelings and reverential adoration, calculated to under all circumstances, that her laws are beneficent—that

"This extract is exceedingly interesting. It shows to what extent of distinctness the Jewish ideas of the future state had attained. The cons and the wicked are separated, and already share the first fruits of their eternal reward. The righteons are surrounded with int mations and shadowy promises of better things to come, in the expectation of which they are already happy; the wicked are surrounded with tokens and forebodings of more fearful ill, much of which they already suffer

The history of Lazarus and the rich man, (says Harbaugh, page 100,) plainly teaches that both the righteous and the wicked on death pass into a fixed and eternal abode, where no change is possible; and he further states, pp. 169-70, that "the misery of the wicked commences immediately after death, and before the resurrection, and their condi-

There is a perfect harmony between the hell described by Josephus, and the representation of it by Christ. The rich man tortured in hell-fire-Abraham and Lazarus on the other side of the burning lake. The idea that Lazarus should be in by the fact mentioned by Josephus, that the place appropriated to the good was designated by that appellation. If Christ is behind?" to be considered as the Son of God, or even as his vicegerent, how can this representation of hell be set aside?

But F. J. B. will not only have to settle with Mr. Harbaugh, but also with the Catholics, and Calvinists, if not with the Protestant Episcopal Church; neither of whom have ever relinquished the idea of eternal punishment by fire.

We are expressly told that the goats are to be subjected to the everlasting fire prepared for the Devil and his angels." "Whoever calls his brother a fool is in danger of hell fire." Then, as respects heaven, his disciples are to be rewarded with nothing better than judgeships. The poverty of the expectations of his disciples is shown by their desertion of him, instead of being willing to die simultaneously. Peter denied him three times. I doubt if any sincere Spiritualist would in the developments of the civilization and achievements of the value his life sufficiently to act in a manner so recreant.

A SABBATH DAY IN GREENWOOD CEMETERY.

"I love to muse when none are nigh, Where the wild-tree branches wave And hear the winds with the softest sigh, Sweep o'er the grassy graves."

RISING on a beautiful Sabbath morning in the lovely month of June, after having spent the preceding tedious winter closely confined in the great city, and feeling a longing for the green hills and open country, my thoughts drew me away to the inviting and far-famed Greenwood Cemetery. Thither I wended my way-lone and lonely I en ered the sacred inclosure. The contrast between it and the teeming city moved my impulsive nature to melancholy reflections. In that pale city of the dead more than forty thousand were silently reposing. Hearts that were wont to throb with anxious care in all the varied moods of nature, were still in death. Ambition, pride, vanity and toil, had here found rest, "Fame's proud temple" shone not afar for any of these.

The Christian Sabbath relieves from labor and awakens thoughts beyond the tomb. Early education hangs upon the memory, and recalls impressions made by fond parents at the dawning of reason. The hope of immortality dispels the gloom of death, and sustains the sinking heart when all of earth is fading away. The nursery, the bridal altar and the tomb, are important epochs in the history of man. Existence is an experiment instituted without our knowledge or consent. Happy if we are able to grow old wisely, and descend to the tomb with the memory of a well-spent life.

Greenwood Cemetery, which encloses some three hundred acres, is situated on Long Island, three miles south of Fulton Ferry, in Brooklyn. It is approached by railroad frequently and the most richly decorated by art, of any place of the kind. perhaps, in the world. No expense seems to have been spared in adorning the grounds in every possible way. Trees shrubbery and flowers commingle with elegantly finished monuments, tombs and vaults. Birds sing in the waving foliage; the winds of Heaven whisper in solemn tones through the wild woody dells and over the sylvan plains. The tones of the distant I will here quote the commendatory language of Dr. Har- church bells strike the ear with peculiar melody, awakening

contracted span, into the illimitable and spiritual, reviving that most important of all queries, "If a man die, shall he live again ?"

"O Tombs! what virtues are yours! You appall the tyrant's heart, and poison with secret alarm his impious joys; he flies with coward step your incorruptible aspect, and crects afar his throne of insolence. Aware that all must return to you, the wise man loadeth not himself with the burdens of grandeur and of useless wealth; he restrains his desires within the limits of justice; yet knowing that he must run his destined course of life, he fills with employment all its hours, and enjoys the comforts that fortune has allotted him. You thus impose a salutary rein! You calm the feverish enjoyment which disturbs the senses; you free the soul from the fatiguir g conflict of the passions-elevate it above the paltry interests which torment the crowd; and surveying from your commanding position the expanse of ages and nations, the mind is only accessible to the great affection, to the solid ideas of virtue and "Abraham's bosom," as mentioned in the Gospel, is explained of glory. Ah! when the dream of life is over, what will then avail all its agitations, if not one trace of utility remains

> The expanse of ages passed in review before me. Men of distinguished renown in every land and age, were portrayed upon my mental vision. Their deeds, which rendered their names immortal, connected with the progress of our race, were daguerreotyped upon my senses. But how few of all the myriads who have existed on our earth, have left a mark on the time tables of the ages? The unknown and long-forgotten names of countless millions, were, in their day and generation, the bases of the world's progress, and contributed in their aggragate to the undying relics which have come down to us, represented only by the few who speak from the dim distant past. Hence, although humble in position, capacity and circumstances, it were philosophical to feel more than a mere cypher present day, and to contemplate upon existing conventional customs and thoughts with the satisfaction of essential utility.

> The enormous display of costly sepulchral monuments, combined with the unequaled natural arrangement in Greenwood, strikes the humble and thoughtful observer with the vast distinction, even in death, which wealth, art and genius enforce among our race. Here also, as in buoyant and thoughtless life, amid vanity and show, in gilded saloons of pleasure, the body, which perishes, is more adorned than the deathless mind. Yet with all the inimitable beauties, varieties and attractions, materially, which nature and art have combined to render lovely and solemn this place of graves, there is a terror lurking in it all. The "grim messenger" sounds the alarm in "a still small voice," which admonishes us that we too must die. The law is imperious; it knows no exception. All are doomed, sooner or later, to taste the cup of mortality.

> > "Princes! this clay must be your bed In spite of all your tower-The tall, the wise and reverend head, Must lie as low as ours."

But the question, "If a man die, shall he live again," comprehends in its truthful answer more than all the works of nature and art, since man began to combine them for utility and ornament. The corroding tooth of time demolishes the works of ages. Dissolution everywhere pertains to physical structures, and man himself decays and passes away. Then, if no immortality perpetuates his spirit forever, a most miserable and lamentable failure is he! Hence the transcendent greatness of the immortal hope. Can it be demonstrated and made the living faith of the world?

> "The cloud-capped towers, the gorgeous palaces, The solemn temples, the great globe itself, Yea, all which it inherits, shall dissolve, And like the baseless fabric of a vision, Leave not a wreck behind."

The great Temple of Nature under all the bending heavens, here hath her teachers, holding forth in the original tongue, without interpolation or mistranslation. No sectarian prejudice or fanatical zeal disturbs the listening soul. Truthful impressions, "the same yesterday, to day, and forever," fill the mind with rational consolation. Even death, with its all forebodings and imagined terrors, loses its fearful reality.

Nature, ever true to herself teaches us at all times, and

death is as natural as birth, and necessary to the continued and harmonious development of the universe. All things else that live must die as well as man. No partiality has been discovered. Equality and justice constitute the law that is strictly enforced before us. Submission without a murmur can be accepted. when immortal thoughts are suggested in the renovation and decay, the composition and decomposition around us, indicating that man, too, shall rise in spiritual consciousness beyond his physical mortality - that he shall live again in fairer lands amid more blissful realities than any known on the shores of

> " Life is real, life is earnest, But the grave is not its goal; 'Dust thou art, to dust returnest,' Was not spoken of the soul."

We instinctively shrink from death, and cling to life while Hope lives to cheer us on. We also mourn the loss of friends by the same natural law, and build monuments, adorn tombs, and decorate cemeteries. But we do not so readily obey the monitions of reason relative to the cause and rational cure of disease and premature death. How many of the forty thou-"three score and ten!" Very few indeed! Do the living refleet upon these things, and profit by their teachings? Are the laws of life studied and obeyed more now than ages ago? Such men as Graham, Combe, Alcott, Trall, etc., have demonstrated in their works on physiology, the causes and preventives of sickness and premature death. But how few feel any interest in knowing the natural laws of man, either physically

Mankind are generally more careful to gain knowledge upon all other subjects, than about themselves. The laws of nature that pertain to suns, planets, air, water, minerals, vegetables and beasts, are studied for pleasure and profit; and not to know something of these sciences, is considered disgraceful. But the more ignorant we can be of the laws of God in man, and the less we regard the existence of such laws, the more self-complacent we feel. A false gentility disdains to think of physiological reform. Hence those who attempt to teach nature's code as applicable to the promotion of health, happiness, and length of days, are too often frowned upon by the influential, as well as by the obscure and simple. But graveyards, so rapidly filling up, demonstrate that human beings do not live out half their days. The shortness of life, and the frequency of death, are attributed to a "wise and mysterious Providence." The laws of life having been ignored, no faith obtains in that physiological truth, that

"Our remedies often in ourselves do lie Which we ascribe to Heaven."

But the world moves, and we may yet hope for man on earth. Progress leads the van, and beckons us on to possess the promised haven. Greenwood stands out in bold relief, exhibiting an extraordinary attainment in the fine arts and social affections. Refined taste and artistic skill everywhere attract the admiration of the visitor. The love of friends perpetuated in marble, expressive of sorrow in endless forms, presents itself at every turn. Like "words fitly spoken, they are apples of gold in pictures of silver."

> "Ah! Sacred Friendship, herald of Peace, all hail! Refulgent ray, offspring of love and truth, Twin-born with sweet affection, source of bliss, Composed of purity and excellence, Ethereal brightness, choicest gift of heaven! Thy blissful mansion is the heart of truth; Thy converse is the soul of tenderness. Beyond the limit of this world thy power Thou'rt all in all combined, and in that all Description dies." JAMES FLAGLER.

PHANTOM TRAIN .- We understand, says the Staunton (Va.) Spectator, that numbers of our own citizens and persons living in the country on the line of the railroad, have been considerably mystified and no little alarmed by a singular fact recently noticed on repeated occasions Between the hours of 11 and 12 o'clock at night, the approach of a train of cars has been plainly heard, the shrick of the whistle and the rumble of the train increasing in distinctness until the cars reached the dépôt and stopped. Persons have gone to the dépôt to find out the cause of an arrival at so unusual an hour, and when they got there, found no train! The dépôt agents say that no train is on the road at that hour of the night, and yet the approach of one is audibly and unmistakably heralded by the rumbling, and its arrival announced by



"Let every man be fully persuaded in his own mind."

S. B. BRITTAN, EDITOR.

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, AUGUST 2, 1856.

EDITORIAL CORRESPONDENCE.

NEW WORCESTER, MASS., July 24, 1856.

WITHIN a few days I have visited several places in Connecti ent and Massachusetts, and having a leisure hour at this stage of our journey, I propose to occupy the time in an attempt to tickle the reader's mind with the straws I have gathered by the way. For the success of this effort I shall depend on the susceptibility of those who are to be interested rather than on my own capacity to furnish the necessary elements for an intelsand here interred fill untimely graves ! How many lived to lectual entertainment adapted to the warm season, when most people are indisposed to severe mental as well as physical effort. The reader is of course requested to make up by a suitable frame of mind whatever may be lacking on the part of the writer, either in personal skill, or the resources at his command.

On Saturday evening, 12th instant, I visited Winsted, and lectured in Camp's Hall, to an intelligent audience. More than three years had clapsed since the writer of this had occasion to disturb the elements of hereditary faith and popular superstition and skepticism in that place. But the angels had not omitted to move the waters occasionally, and as often as they did so, it came to pass that some blind skeptic, or sickly saint, had his eys opened, or was strengthened "with might in the inner man." The opposition, which was extremely feeble at first, has been growing more so, as rapidly as time and the absence of the life-principle at its heart could hasten the process of dissolution; just now it seems to me to be afflicted with a species of the "dry rot." In fact it never did depend on vital principles. On the contrary, such principles act as decomposing agents on all dead bodies. Three elements existed at the foundation of the opposition in Winsted, and the same have been visibly illustrated in its determined antagonism to the truth everywhere. These are, First, a total want of faith in the inherent immortality of man; * Second, an undisguised contempt for human testimony until the witnesses are dead and buried; and, Third, a morbid apprehension that the world has been given over to the dominion of Evil Spirits. Its creed may be comprehensively embraced in three brief propositions, thus: 1. There is no Spirit World or immortal life; 2. All human testimony respecting the personal experiences of men in these days, is utterly worthless; 3. The devil rules the world and is the chief source of modern inspiration. This was the veritable gourd that grew out of an infernal soil and perished where it grew, leaving the theological Jonahs of this age silent and looking solemnly because their gourd is withered, whilst life and the world are deriving new strength and immortal freshness from a recent infusion of the Spirit.

Here as elsewhere the opposition displays its weakness by denouncing Spiritualism on the ground that it has some unworthy disciples. Not long since it discovered that one Spiritualist in this region had done wrong, and ever since the discovery was made that man has been pointed at as the appropriate representative of the cause, and his conduct is referred to as the only suitable illustration of its principles and tendencies, True, the wrong was not done in the name nor with the sanction of Spiritualism. It was never indorsed by any one of the numerous believers residing in that neighborhood; nor has any one attempted to show that the nature of the transaction was at all compatible with the essential principles and ethical requirements of the spiritual philosophy. Nevertheless, according to the loose logic of our opposers, if our professed friend has com-

*In Winsted this element in the character of the opposition was more especially illustrated some time since by the Adventists who planted their goard in that town, and taking shelter under the vine waited to see the world consumed. They waited long and patiently but for some reason-perhaps it was not well seasoned—the world would not burn, and to increase their afflictions the goard withered, leaving them exposed to the clear light which has already demonstrated the error and absurdity of their fundamental ideas.

mitted an unworthy deed, Spiritualism must be false in fact and pernicious in its influence, What would become of Christianity if it were to be tried before such a tribunal ! Judges was "one of the twelve," and among the saints of all ages and countries the character has been duplicated so often that we have doubtless at least one Judas for every twelve, both of the ancient and modern disciples. Let our religious tenchers insist that Christianity is a divinely-originated and perfect system. It will be perceived that whether it be right and proper for sec. tarian bulls to run at large and push with their horns so as to gore the truth and sound morality, altogether depends on who owns the animals.

We are inclined to feel complimented when such exalted perfection is naturally expected of Spiritualists; but there is something that looks like a withering sarcasm in the common presumption that the members of sectarian churches may commit more numerous and aggravated offenses without occasion ing any great surprise among the people. It will hardly be denied that men are accustomed to notice the extraordinary circumstances of life and the unusual events in human history, while others, of daily occurrence, pass without observation, No one can find time to notice the wanderings of an ordinary saint where so many make a mistake and "fall from grace," Is it for this reason that the obliquities of sectarians are little thought of, at the same time that the waywardness of a single Spiritualist is heralded throughout the country? On this point there may be different opinions, but it is well known that whenever a Spiritualist is found out of his moral orbit, the papers notice the fact; we hear of the circumstance wherever we go, and the people wonder as if a star had literally fallen from heaven.

On Sunday morning, 13th instant, the writer addressed a large assembly convened in the Hall at the East Village of Winsted. It was a glorious morning! The dust had been recently laid by showers, and the atmosphere was clear and bracing. The birds sang their morning songs near the windows; the winds breathed gently among the tuneful boughs, on the adjacent hill sides; and the low melodies of the waters

"On bubbling keys were played,"

All things were musical, and there was inspiration in the very air we breathed. On that occasion the soul answered the voices of Nature, which were all the while sounding in the speaker's ear, in an extemporaneous lecture on Life, Death and Immortality, which occupied nearly two hours in the delivery The audience manifested a deep interest in the theme, and at the conclusion of this prolonged effort seemed unwilling to leave the place.

Late in the afternoon of Sunday I left Winsted in a private carriage, in company with our good friends, Mr. and Mrs. Rodney Moore, for New Hartford, where I was expected to speak in the evening. The village is beautifully situated on both sides of a clear running stream, known as the Farmington river. We found an agreeable resting place and cordial friends at the residence of Mr. Williams, where I was politely entertained, for the most part, during my stay in New Hartford. On reaching the Hall in the evening, we found it crowded. The heat was oppressive, but the people listened in profound silence to a lengthy lecture, and manifested but slight indications of weariness at the close. At the solicitation of the friends I continued the discussion of the facts and philosophy of Spiritualism on Monday and Tuesday evenings, (14th and 15th.) before attentive audiences, composed of persons who seemed willing to listen and anxious to comprehend the new proofs of their immortality.

While in New Hartford, the writer had occasion to visit Mr. Jesse Dutton, whose estimable lady is well known in this region as a medium for intercourse with Spirits, Mr. Dutton resides about two miles from the beautiful village of New Hartford, and within the township of Barkhamstead. During our interview Mr. D, related a case of spiritual visitation which may be of interest to the reader. While absent from home on a visit near Janesville, Wis., in October last, he received a letter from Mrs. Dutton, announcing the death of Amasa Mallory of Barkhamstead, which had occurred but a few days before. Knowing that a son of the deceased was living in the immediate neighborhood of Janesville, Mr. D. lost no time in calling on him, partially with a view of communicating this intelligence. Mr. Dutton inquired whether Mr. Mallory had recent information from Connecticut, and was answered in the affirmative-

M. declaring at the same time that his father was dead, "You being called on by the audience, delivered an eloquent and have received a letter, then i" said Mr. Dutton, inquiringly, spirit stirring address. We can give no idea of either the matceased some fifteen or twenty years since.) Mr. Dutton desired to know how it was that the departed Higley had Flushing, may readily conceive of the richness of the treat tween New York and Boston. disclosed this fact. "Why," said the other, "he (the Spirit) which the Professor gave us on this occasion. Then followed appeared to me and imparted the information." Mr. Mallory also remarked in substance that the Spirit showed him as if he had been transported to the spot. Mrs. Mallory then remarked that her husband had informed her of the fact of his father's decease on the preceding day, which was before Mr. Dutton had received his letter from the Post-office. It is not at all unusual for the family to receive intelligence respecting their distant friends in some similar way.

I have long since heard of Barkhampstead Lighthouse, but first learned its history-whilst visiting at the house of Mr. Dutton. A brief account of the same may interest the curious reader, and still further diversify the contents of this letter. James Caugham, a Narragansett Indian, had a tender attachment for a beautiful squaw of his tribe, who derided his claims to her heart. The brave could not win the dark beauty, and he would not remain to witness her scorn. Accordingly, he left the haunts of his childhood and went to Connecticut, where he secretly wooed and wedded a pale maiden, who fearing the displeasure of her parents left her home and followed her swarthy companion to Barkhampstead-then an unbroken wilderness - where they built a hut on the east bank of a mountain stream, known to the Indians as the Tunxis. Here they lived happily together for eleven years, when the exiled Narragansett died, leaving his blood in the veins of two sons and six daughters, who manifested a disposition to adopt the habits of civilized life. One of the daughters married a white man named William Wilson, and thereupon assumed the costume of her white sisters. Wilson built a log house the imperfect mechanism of which secured the important end of thorough ventilation. In the year eighteen hundred a public road was opened from Hartford to Albany which ran directly in front of Wilson's cabin. The light of Wilson's fire shone out through the creviced walls of his humble dwelling, and was seen for several miles around, and until a late hour in the night. On this account it become widely known as Barkhampstead Lighthouse, of which the reader may have heard even in the remotest part of the continent. The last of the Narragansetts still lives in the Lighthouse at the foot of the hill above Pleasant Valley,

Where the waters of Tunxis dance by the hill side, As they danced for poor Caugham and his pale-faced bride.

SPIRITUALIST PIC-NIC.

On Tuesday of last week (July 22) the Spiritualists of New York and vicinity enjoyed a grand pic-nic at St. Ronan's Well, a beautiful grove near Flushing, L. I. The friends proceeded to the ground in three several companies at eight o'clock, ten o'clock, and one o'clock, by the steamboat Island City, from Fulton Market, and the Flushing Railroad from Hunter's Point. When the company had all collected, they numbered some seven or eight hundred. The day was pleasant though somewhat warm, and everything external seemed tributary to the highest amount of social and rational enjoyment, except the presence of an army of uninvited and unwelcome guests yelept mosquitoes, and whose numbers might have been abated by several millions without causing their absence to be seriously deplored.

A fine band of music, whose trills and cadenzas were measured by the trippings of the "light fantastic toe," contributed to the enjoyment of the younger and more hilarious portions of the company, a spacious and airy dancing hall, with wellsanded floor, being employed for the occasion. As an established appurtenance of the grove, swings were suspended to the trees here and there, on which the ladies and children practiced gymnastic exercises to their heart's content.

After the contents of the baskets had been disgorged upon

rested, or their patience exhausted.

itual influence, and asked, "Mr. ---, are you not engaged in see any reason why similar intercourse should not occur at this the more remarkable as she had not been subject to a spiritual generally taught another idea which he had gathered from the ing its contents, asked her (or the Spirit) if there was anything evolved through modern spiritual manifestations. in that which related to the article she was impressed I should In Fitchburgh, Mass, we met another elergyman of our communication may be.

In rebutting other insinuations of reporters, we are also imaccording to the dictates of sharpened appetites, a large circle doned to the capricious impulses of undeveloped mediums, and was formed under the thick shade of a cluster of oaks, and whose performances, while they fail to edity believers, never after singing and a little preliminary speechification, mainly by fail to excite the ridicule of skeptics who can neither under-Dr. Benton, Prof. Fowler, of the law school at Poughkeepsie, stand nor appreciate the influences under which they act.

LETTER FROM MR. PARTRIDGE

In pursuance of our contemplated journey, we took the steam-"No," said M., " but Mr. Higley told me," (referring to an elderly ter or manner of his discourse in this brief sketch; but those boat Boy State from New York, to Stonington, Monday afterman who formerly lived in Winsted, Connecticut, but de- who listened to the discourse pronounced by the same speaker noon, the 21st instant. Persons who travel for pleasure and at the Spiritualist's pic-nic a year ago in the woods at West comfort will, I think, find this line the most desirable one be-

We were gratified to meet on the boat our distinguished addresses by Mr. and Mrs. Clark, Ira B. Davis and others, after minister, whose preaching we for many years listened to prewhich the meeting assumed a more promiscuous and less or- vious to 1840, in Boston. The subject of his ministry, and many things about the old homestead, which he saw as plainly derly form, and speeches were continued at intervals to a late ours, formed an important part of our conversation. It is a hour, by various individuals who spoke more or less under part of his profession to be liberal toward all phases and classes Spirit influence, and who were listened to by an audience con- of Christians, and I was pleased to find that his profession was tinually fluctuating as the attention of individuals became ar- in a good degree made practical in his life and conversation. He said, substantially, that he had not had so good an oppor-We heard of two or three instances in which, during the tunity as he desired of investigating the spiritual phenomena, day, physical suffering was very mysteriously and suddenly re- but that he had read statements of facts, and their significance moved by the manipulations of a medium, we believe Dr. Fel- to those who had witnessed them, and he observed nothing in lows; but we have not obtained the definite particulars of the them to object to, except the occasional errors which pertain alike to ancient and modern Spiritualism, and show the falli-While the mediums were speaking in the general circle, an bility of men and angels in all ages of the world. He said, incident occurred in the vicinity concerning which the report- comparatively very few persons in the denomination of Chrisers of two of the daily papers have made themselves merry tians to which he belonged are inimical to the claims of mowith exaggerated descriptions. As it has been thus publicly dern Spiritualism. They were rather waiting for further light, alluded to, the unvarnished facts in the case might as well be and hoping its claims would be fully demonstrated. He obmade known. While the writer of this was engaged in con-served that if Spirits did communicate with mortals in ancient versation with a friend, a young lady, a medium, (Miss D of times, as he fully believed, and for some two score years had Williamsburgh) approached him, being evidently under a spir- labored earnestly to make others believe they did, he did not preparing an article on some particular subject?" We answered time. He said the general information respecting the Spiritthat we had the outlines of many articles in our mind, but that world in this modern intercourse, corresponded substantially we were not then elaborating any one in particular. She said with the views he had formed of it from reading the accounts that as she approached me the words were put into her mind, given of it in the Bible. He had always held, and so preached. "That article, that article," and that these words seemed to re- that the Spirit-world was as favorable to individual progress at late to some particular article which I was writing, or was to least as the world we now live in, and that progress there as write, and which the Spirit impressed her would be of im- here, very much depended on individual endeavor. As conseportance. She added, in substance, that this impression was quent upon this idea, he had observed that the Spirits very influence within a year before, and that she was almost a total Bible under the light of science, viz : That each individual stranger to me, never having previously met me but once. She forms a sphere or state of himself, and that probably no two then said she was impressed that the article referred to would are precisely alike in their moral and intellectual states; and be suggested by, or in some way grow out of, something which finally, said he, I think the general tone of modern spiritual had taken place on that ground. I then remembered that less teachings corresponds with those recorded in the Bible, and this than an hour before, a friend had placed in my hand a letter to him formed one of the strongest evidences that the claims from a clergyman in Philadelphia, in which he requested me of the phenomena to a spiritual origin are true. It was highly to write an article on a certain deeply important subject. I gratifying to us to find this esteemed friend and pastor so thoplaced this letter, unopened, in her hand, and without mention- roughly indoctrinated with the great principles and facts

write. The moment she took the letter in her hand, her arm acquaintance, belonging to another denomination of Christians, became convulsed as by a strong currect from a galvanic bat who has served about the same length of time with the one tery, and she exclaimed, "That is it! that is it!" I then we have above spoken of, in what he supposes is the cause of stated that the writer of the letter requested me to prepare an Christ. I informed him that Mr. Brittan and myself had enarticle on a particular subject, when she became still more agi- gaged to speak in the town on Thursday evening, the 24th tated and exclaimed, "You must do it, you must do it, and you instant, and invited him to be present, and also his people. He must write it soon or never." As she pronounced the word accepted the invitation (probably for acquaintance' sake.) but "never," she cast the letter upon the ground and placed her expressed himself terribly afraid that modern Spiritualism would foot upon it with some degree of violence. She did not how- undermine and break up his church, and mentioned several of ever, stamp, contort her countenance and act with the ridicular his members who had recently become believers, and others of lous violence described by the reporters, nor did she become them who were mediums. I endeavored to console him by exhausted, nor was she supported by the bystanders, as the saying that all Christians ought to desire that truth should Times caricaturist represents. The degree of violence manifested prevail even if they had to modify their opinions; and since in her gesticulations we are satisfied was altogether involun- Christianity is based on spiritual manifestations, we ought to tary, and the coincidence of her impression with the contents have no fear from its phenomenal demonstration in this age of of our letter, together with all the other circumstances of the world. So far as he had learned the teachings of Spirits the case, we consider somewhat remarkable, and clearly in- from reports, (having never witnessed any manifestations, or had dicating that she was prompted by a spiritual intelligence, any communications) he thought these Spirits were infidel in whatever the degree of reliability or the ultimate result of her their teachings; they did not teach men that they are totally depraved and eternally damned unless saved by a new birth and faith; that an innocent person had been made to suffer, and pelled to say that nothing, to our knowledge, took place on was finally murdered by just such skeptics as to spiritual interthose grounds that day to which the most fastidious sense of course as we now daily meet, to appease God's wrath for makpropriety might have taken the least exception. We regret, ing us such miserable sinners, etc. I had to observe, that if however, that a more orderly arrangement was not made as to his church was built on wood, hay or stubble, his fears were the public speaking; and we hope that at the next spiritual well-grounded, for I believed the fire of these living spiritual the various tables and upon the green sward, and disposed of pic-nic that part of the exercises will not be so much abantruths would try every man's work, and burn up all such com-CHARLES PARTRIDGE. bustible materials.

Friday Evening, July 25 .- Mr. Brittan and I spoke in Fitchburg last evening. We go to Templeton and speak there tonight and Sunday. Early next week I shall be in Boston. c. P.

J. B. FERFUSON.

Ray, J. B. Fanousow, of Nashville, Tenn., who apward of most pitch; the felt as if the had been made the median of a commu-two years ago became convinced of the reality of spiritual in-affection from some higher Power sounding the note of sterm, and calltwo years ago terrors, and fearlessly proclaimed his convictions to his con- ing the moder warriors to the resease of a wounded brother. She would gregation, and who until recently has been preaching his new listen to no denial her cornestness-her importanties element all doctrines in the same church which he occupied previous to earlie and removed att doubte. Her husband, struck with the strange his change of views, has relinquished his church to a party of new of the matter, and impressed, so doubt, with some of the fervor of his change of views, has reinequished his church to a party of his wife's feelings, left his ned and proceeded at once to inform his his former congregation who could not accept his new faith anightors of the extraordinary vision. They were prompt to respond A printed copy of Mr. F.'s discourse pronounced on the occato a call apparently emanating from a superputural source. sion of the surrendering of his meeting house, is before us, of preparation was heard through the remainder of the night, and on bearing the title of "Moral Freedom, the emblem of God in the morrow thirty men, commanded by Gen. Ed. Barleson, were ready desirity and life. A discourse delivered in voluntarily surven. to move. Mes Bornsby insisted they should take something to cover dering the house of worship built for his (Mr. F.'s) use, to its Mr. Wilharger, as he had been stripped. The description of the pisce dostrinal claimants, when their claim could not be legally size Mr. Witherger had been lying with his head in a water-hole and was trined, and when not authoritatively demanded," Though we discovered near it; the whole scale had been removed, leaving a few believe that Mr. Ferguson has been the instrument of much hairs around the base of the skull. He was perfectly naked. The flies good in Nashville and the surrounding country, we trust he will now find a still more extensive and prolific field of labor. We submit the following extracts from his discourse:

How do we give up this house? We hold it in uninterrupted pos session. There is no force in existing elecanistances or conditions that compels me to act-nose at all. I give it up from a consciousness of has been attered, or one principle that has enforced its conviction. Capt. Bartlett Sims, and J. R. Pace, Req. It is to widen the sphere of human action and impede the misty depths of problematical error, that we desire to bask more freely is the smilight of heaven, and ishale the genial odors of thought, from the percential founts of over-streaming destiny. No man can do this and prove a fraiter to his sont. He must believe in a God whose des tiny is in and over all; otherwise, a hope for his own soul is absorbed in the mighty vortex of oblivious hate, that swells like the depths of eternal wrong, to crush an impulse that breathes for God's mighty

My field of usefulness may be for a time transitory; but know, my true and trusting friends, that whether here or elsewhere, we desire ever to be admonished of that knowledge whose treasures are immor tal. I feel it to be andying as the glory of God, which wreathes the I would ever cultivate a con brow of every true victor over wrong. selousness of duty is which to live and die not. The change that must now necessarily follow, it is not in my power to measure. Its extent is in the hands of that Providence that has so signally guarded us here I have no localized idea of happiness. I once had; but it is foreve gone. Neither progress nor success can be localized for the soul. For the future my labors shall be for the world, not for one man or one cond tion; but for all men. As bread east upon God's great waters, I leave what has been sown here to be gathered after many days. It may be when my children's heads are silvered over with age, and the ceaseless beatings of Time's great infinite pulse shall sink to rest to renew its kindred affinities of power with God above. Men are apt to think or measure their condition, their end, by the capabilities of thought that encircle some specific guerdon of power. But this is wrong. We are co-workers of God. He is vast, infinite! and his fulness dwelleth in us, and we in him, as we partake of its infinite presence and power, displaying those Godlike attributes that are in harmony with his divine character. God has led us along as a father leadeth his children to behold the richness and fulness of his mercy We should be true to his parental care, and ever associate a reaction from wrong in conformity to his will and desire. This unfolds a heaven, and the mingled joys of life that swell in anthems loud to proclaim his ineffable majesty.

A Triple Dream Verified.

A MEMBER of the Texas Legislature, now in session, sends us an article chipped from the State Times, Austin, Tex., from which we make the following extract. Our friend suggests, very properly and truthfully, we think, that the production of the thrice-repeated dream by means of which the life of Mr. Wilbarger was saved, can be accounted for only by supposing that there was action of some supermundane intelligence on the mind of the dreamer. Speaking of Mr. Wilbarger, the article savs :

Is connection with him a circumstance which has long since found its way into the public prints may be incidentally mentioned. In 1834, we believe it was, his father and four others were surprised by a party of Indians, while encamped about three miles east of Austin. Two were killed-Haynie and King escaped and went into Bastrop, and Mr. Wilbarger was shot twice and scalped. Mrs. Hornsby, the wife of Reuben Hornsby who lives on the Colorado, eight miles below Austin. had a remarkably vivid dream, in which the events above recited were placed before her mind's eye with an appearance of reality truly appalling. She awoke her husband and insisted he should go at once, arouse the settlers and carry relief to Mr. Wilbarger, stating that he was wounded and scalped and lying at a certain water hole. Mr. Hornsby attached no importance to the dream and went to sleep. Mrs. Hornsby aroused him the second time and recounted the same vision. He again declined, treating the thing as the result of a perturbed imagination.

But Mrs. Hornsby had scarcely fallen asleep until the horrible scene

again presented itself in all the hideonmess congainery deeds, death Ray, J. B. Fanousow, of Nashville, Tenn., who upward of and entering can assume. Her annual's nature was excited to the atwas so full and minute, that the General had no difficulty in finding it. had deposited their eggs in the wound, and the worms in hundreds were revelling upon him and giving exeruelating pain. The skull hone was perfectly white, smooth and dry; the integrments adhering after the removal of the sealy had been removed by the worms. Mr. Wilbarger was sent home, and the party pursued the Indians beyond the Gabriel Nob, without being able to overtake them. The wounds of Mr. Wilbarger healed with the exception of a small point on the grown of the duty to myself and my God; to the highest hopes and best interests of head. Ultimately the newly formed flesh fell down about his care, and a common good. Nor do we do this from a consciousness or desire to stoughed away. This process of healing and stoughing continued until evade any responsibility, or to retract or abridge one thought that his death, which happened in 1845. These particulars were given by

Interesting Spiritual Experiences.

Under this head we published last week, an article from Mrs. E. C. B., of Scipio, Seneca county, O., in which she relates some interesting spiritual experiences with a design to elicit an answer to the question, whether she is or is not a Spiritualist: The following supplementary article was forwarded with the previous one, but was unavoidably crowded out last week. she will allow us to answer her question, we will say emphatieally, "Yes, you are a Spiritualist, or at least ought to be after the experiences you relate." We will suggest, however, that much of her experience was probably allegorical, and especially that which relates to the passing away of the (spiritual) atmosphere, and the consequent changes in the aspects of the (spiritual) luminaries:

A VISIT PROM SPIRITS.

One day I had been exceedingly burdened; I felt as if I should sink into a state of despair; but just at eve my burdens passed away. I felt that we ought to have music and dancing. Light, life, and joy took posession of me for a little time. Then my mind was drawn into a state of partial unconsciousness, and this text was given me: " The heavens shall pass away with a great noise; the elements shall melt with fervent heat; the sun shall be darkened, the moon turned to blood; the stars shall fall down from heaven."

It was quite dark, but as I sat down in my own room for the evening, there was all around me a warm, rosy, vital atmosphere. It seemed to fill my room, and I felt that I could live and breathe for ever in it. My room was full of Spirits; I did not see them, but I was en rapport with the Spirit-world, and I felt sensibly their personality and individuality. From the elevated tone of their influence I was assured that they were a circle of Spirits from the higher sphere I sat among them in timid silence, hoping in my heart that they had not come to inspire me with any new terror. But during these experiences every nerve and fiber of my being thrilled with an intense but quiet pleasure. The Spirits seemed to cast upon me robes of living light, and a crown of light was upon my head. I begged of the Spirits to remove them from me-I desired them not. The nature and import of these experiences I do not fully understand. I have them all alone. I have a few friends that listen to my story with sympathy and credence, but they can not fully understand my condition.

"I feel like one who treads alone, Some banquet hall deserted."

Nay, worse; I feel like one drifted out upon an unknown sea alone in a bark, subject to the winds and waves only. Now and then I am cast upon an island of living and glowing beauty,

"Where all though strange, is joy and gladness,"

Anon I am drifting away upon the fitful sea, and know not where my haven lies.

The appearance of the atmosphere in my room seemed to be an explanation of the text I had received. I can not tell whether it was my own reasoning or whether the explanation was given me. It was that our present atmosphere would pass away with a great noise, and that a new atmosphere like that in my room would envelop the earth; that in this new atmosphere the sun would shine dimly; that the moon would have a red appearance, and that the stars would be entirely invisible. There would be no need of the light of the sun, moon or stars; there would be sufficient radiance in this new atmosphere, without the ald of the sun, for all the purposes of life.

Such has been some of my actual experience under a new and strange influence; and, in conclusion, I would ask of those initiated into the merits of Spiritualism, Am I a Spiritualist?

Original Communications.

SPIRITUALISM IN TEXAS

CONTRACTOR, JULY 2 1804

Gradenes-Some five months ago, a letter from Mr. Henry Force of Madlage, Orange Co., Texas, appeared in the Tataonara, giring as and of the singular apportion of a black head, in presence of several table gentlemen and fadies, while the medium, Mes. R. E. Fren elpating a communication from the Spirit-world, sat at the take, the attitude of writing. That section of Texas is maker indust, and little known abroad. Lying between the Sakine and the Machez, and vatered by their numerous tributery streams, its soil is stipled to systems by their manufic uses, commensurate to the wants and larging to the testes of a peaceful and incremitors community, for our ing its present mixed and sparsely settled inhabitants. Do you may otherwest? Go to the green prairies, the diadowy groves, the long woodlands of the interior. The climate is mild, and the simple but a ample protection against its extremes, whether of heat or out, the ground yields a liberal return to the hand that cultivates it; and a little labor without fatigue will supply all your wants. The branches are fresh and exhibitrating; the nights of summer delightfully cost the magnetia, the cedar and the live oak farmis more grateful that and richer performer, than the wealth of the nabels can command Vistas and areades formed of woven vines and stately trees by the hand of Nature, invite to contemplation, to exercise, to study or to repose, " and all save the spirit of man, is divine."

Do you wish for mitted ? The deep forest, the detec bottom the road river moving onward in allence to the ocean, are there to gratify your desire.

From the days of the buccaneer to those of La Fitte, this region, including the labyrinth of lakes, boyons and inlets, interspersed through out the wide delta which borders the coast and extends for inland was the scene of many a wild adventure, the land of the out-law, the emuggler and the pirate. The remains of handreds of vessels in various stages of decay, may still be seen in the lagoons or on the margin of the islands, once occupied by hosts of desperate men, but now aboudoned and solitary. The long cut grass waves over the bones of many a human victim; and if the wounded deer take refuge in its cover the paraning hunter is sure of his prey, because the poor animal can not move without being cut and lacerated at every step, as with a knife by its sharp saw-like edges.

In that portion of the above-described region where Mr. Force re sides. Spiritualism was of spontaneous growth. Mrz. Force was nuezpectedly acted upon by mysterious powers, and she became (at what precise date I am not informed) a medium of superior capacities.

A gentleman living about two miles from her dwelling, had a favor ite servant, who was suffering under a severe rheumatic attack. He was in great pain, and unable to rise from his bed. One dark, stormy night in January last, (I think) she was aroused from slumber, unde the influence of a strong impression, that she must get up immediately and go to her neighbor's. She wakened her hu-band, who at first tried to disquade her, but in vain. The impression was imperative and could not be resisted, and he consented to accompany her. Traveling over a prairie through deep mud, and facing a violent wind with the rain falling in torrents, they reached the house of their neighbor an hour or more past midnight. At her request, she was conducted to the room of the negro. She found him in great agony, and immediately commenced making passes over him. She continued her manipulations at intervals, as directed by her impressions, and before morning the servant was restored to health. So complete, indeed, was the cure, that, at an early hour, he went to work as usual, and continued his labor without any relapse or inconvenience.

Other like examples might be related but for want of space. Her medium-hip is not limited to the department of healing, and I send you some communications recently written in her hand.

(Under date of June 7, is the following addressed to J. H. C.)

a Dear Mortal F. iend-You, as well as all others of your race, are now rearing for yourself a home in the world above. Spirits who have already made the change, can not carry you to any position in the land of Spirits, for fixed and immutable laws must be complied with. You will therefore go to the particular situation which your stage of progress demands. You will be permitted to visit the dark and dismal a odes of transgressors (of every society) of the natural and moral laws. Numbers of this class have been there for hundreds of years, still gratifying their evil propensities; but you will not remain long to witness such misery; for it is not congenial to your inmost soul, unless you could find an opportunity of benefiting some poor mistaken Spirit. You will then understand more fully the causes of such degradation, and will look yet further into the future, and he convinced, that even these poor sinful beings will yet arise, progress, and finally obey all the laws which have foundation from the Great Living Fountain of Love and Wisdom.

"Rejoicing in your present prospects, I will be ever near.

(Signed) "Your guardian Spirit, MARTHA."

On the evening of June 17, the following was given through her hand:

"Dear Friends-We will to-night, speak of the condition of other worlds. We may not tell anything altogether new, but all good Spirits can add their testimony. Your system of worlds is progressing and becoming more refued. The atmosphere also is becoming more suitable to the spiritual progress of your race.

"When earth's inhabitants shall have progressed still further, they will have more perfect organizations-more love and wisdom. Then new invent'one, or rather, new applications of the agencies under their social and friendly interview; Miss Jay was present, and was requested

" Good night, dear friends,"

Queries-By one of the circle: Spirits say the earth is receding from the sun-what is the cause !

Anwer- "The attractions are growing weaker in that direction, and stronger in the opposite."

Q.-Can Spirits divulge and suppress crime-if so, how long before they will do it?

4. They do now in many instances. We think probably in ten venus it will be quite common. But medium-hip is not properly established yet, so as to admit of an entire dependence on all com-For you will know that evil spirits will communicate, and mortals can not always be guarded on that point; but as a general rule you have been taught to judge the Spirits by what they write, "Good night, dear circle."

On the evening of June 20th, the following instructions (among others) were written through the medium :

"Euc world is attended by a congress of Spirits, to teach and infinence you when it is necessary or practicable. Of this congress the best and wisest of earth's inhabitants are members-also, some congenial Spirits of other worlds. Many Spirits have descended from their bright homes above to see you.

" Spirits have foretold much more than has been believed, even by Spiritualists. Time will prove all things. Spirits are very careful to tell nothing which can not be readily understood by mortals, lest their minds become disturbed. Do not allow yourselves to be so much exelted by surrounding circumstances. Let Spiritualists take good cheer, for light is spreading in and over your own community, and we foresee some happy times.

"Moors are also becoming inhabited, where, about a million of years ago, neight could be discerned but gross matter.

O, that we could tell you more of the Spirit's enjoyments after it brewars progressed even to the second sphere, but you yet understand many things dim/y. Good night."

June 24, from the Spirit of Murths Moore, to her friend, J. H. C.

" Dan Fri nt-Your spiritual friends are always near, but muchvery much exists to repel them. Tendencies to evil predominate, and the gross electric spheres are numerous around many. These things you can not well understand now, but still, endeavor to accustom your mind to the great truths which are being gradually explained.

"You have often admired some of the choice flowers which enliven and beautify your sphere. Now, what is a flower? Nothing but e reth reflard or refined matter. Do you perceive this truth? In like manner your Spirit-body will be formed from the natural body. So we explain to mortals as well as we can, that the Spirit-body is a refined emanation from the earthly one, but as much more beautiful, as the rose is more beautiful than a c'od of earth.

"Do not neglect to look beyond the Spirits to the Author of all created beings. Spirits of our sph re praise and adore our Great Creator. Trust everything to his wisdom for enabling you, through his messengers, to progress.

"Given in love that Spirits alone can appreciate,
(Signed) "MARTHA MOORE."

It must be most cheering to those engaged in the great cause of progrees to perceive that the truths and revealments of the New Dispensation are, through the agency of celestial messeagers, without human missionaries, and in spite of ecclesiastical denunciations, becoming ap reciated by the minds, and endeared to the hearts, of thousands in the commonwealth of life, "unknown to fame"-separated by distance -and each independently examining and deciding for himself. In stup'd skepticism, how long will the learned bigot continue to ask. "What good has Spiritualism ever done?" In the face of multitudes, some have been raised by its power from beds of hopeless sickness; others from depths of despair, and yet others from depths of atheism, to not one of whom could all the prayers and preaching of the proud querent, ever administer aught of consolation, relief or conviction.

EBENFZER ALLEN.

MISS JAY AT JACKSON, MICH. Me. BRITTAN

It is but just to this d'stinguished trance-medium to say, that the three lectures delivered by her in this village have given the friends of Spiritualism great pleasure, and astonished and confounded skeptics. We had heard much of her powers as a speaker, but we did not expect so much argument, and so appropriate to our spiritual wants-so much eloquence and sublimity of thought, sparkling with gems beyond description, and so much sweetness and depth of soul. It was a spiritual as well as an intellectual feast. Intelligent minds admit that her efforts were of the highest order, evincing originality of thought, beauty of expression and varied intelligence, truly astonishing. We feel assured that she has made an impression here not soon to be effaced; and we regret that her heal h was such that she could not finish her course of lectures. We trust, however, we shall have an opportunity of hear ing her again.

Not only as a public lecturer has she been of signal benefit to the cause, but the manifestations at our social circles have been wonderful. Indeed I believe they are more satisfactory to the skeptical mind than her public efforts. It is then that she confounds the ignorant and superstitions, signally overthrows the presumptuous bigot removes ind'vidual objections, and leads the soul upwards until it stands on Pisgah's top, beholding the harmony and beauty of the Spirit-world.

I must be permitted to mention what occurred on the evening of all is glorious. the fourth of July. A few friends were together on that evening for a Firchburg, Mass.

control, will be discovered by them. Then steam power will be dis-penced with, and in its stead you will use electricity.

Conductor ber and the control of the ladies desired the Spirits to control ber and sing a favorite song of the Hatchinsons. This was done in very fine style. Some one then expressed the wish that the Spirits would im provine through her. After sitting a few moments we had one of the most beautiful and yet grand manifestations of the kind ever witnessed The sentiment expressed, part in prose and part in postry, was appropriate, and manifested excellent taste. The accompaniment exhibited good fine harmony, and the whole fairly enchained us.

A gentleman present, having his patriotism thus awakened, ex pressed the wish that we might have an oration. Unexpectedly to all of us Miss Jay arose and gave an oration, of which no pen can give a just and adequate description. Such power and majesty of thought and so well adapted to the times and the age in which we live, I could but wish that every American heart had felt its hallowed influence. A gentleman present, a disbeliever in Spiritualism, yet a man of ability and candor, admitted it was the most profound and sublime effort of the kind he had ever listened to - that the similies were never equaled by human effort-and that he was astonished and confounded. He said be thought of Daniel Webster. Others were similarly impressed. On inquiry we were informed that it was his Spirit-that it was the first time he had fully controlled the medium, although he had influenced her more or less for the last three months,

On F iday, the 11th inst., Miss Jay, in company with a number friends, ladies and gentlemen from this place, leaves Detroit for Mar- to that time, had been an unbeliever. quette, Marquette county, Wis. She does this under the advice of physicians. She is very much exhausted by her continued labors. Rest and quiet are necessary for her future usefulness.

JACKSON, July 5, 1856.

THE GOLD DIGGERS.

A VISION BY MRS. STDNEY.

I san a great multitude of people collected together in little compa-They seem to be examining something they have found in the drt. There are others coming to see what it is. They find little specks of gold. Some say it is not gold; it looks to them like brass. Others say "Humbug," and march away. Those who believe it to be gold are going to digging in little circles. Others come and look on, and those who see the gold go to digging, while others go away crying, "Humbug! humbug!"

But what comes here! A great flock of wolves, growling and howling among the miners, eager to devour them. Some of the miners are terribly frightened. They leave all and flee for their lives. They have left gold and all behind. O see the wolves press upon them! Some of the miners stand their ground and manfully defend themselves. I see they have a weapon in one hand with which they give battle to the wolves, while they dig with the other. They are too much for the wolves; they have slain a great many of them. Their carcases are scattered all over the ground. It looks strange that men can not dig on their own ground without being disturbed by these ugly wolves, for it is their own land on which they are digging.

A good many of those who ran away at first are coming back and going to digging in good earnest. Some of them are digging in the h rdest places among the stones. They find veins of pure gold in the quartz. They think they must work harder for having been afraid of

the wolves.

But now comes a great flock of dogs, growling and barking. See them rushing in among the miners! Some of them look fierce as though they would destroy all the miners at once. See! some of the miners are frightened and take to their legs and run with all their might to get away, leaving treasure and all behind. But a great many keep on digging in spite of the dogs. They look sternly at them, then they shrink back and wag their tails. But when they begin to dig, the

dogs again rush up and growl.

O what a sight is this! The dogs are fighting among themselves! See them devour each other! There! they have made a great slaughter among themselves.

It now begins to be dark. A storm is arising! See the dark clouds lower! It grows darker, and still darker. See the lightnings flash Hear the thunder roll! How solemn! How terrible! grows more dense. How the lightning flashes! What heavy peals of thunder! See! it has struck some of the dogs. It begins to storm. Those poor fellows who were afraid of the dogs, see how they quai and tremble! They flee before the storm. Those who are mining do not seem to mind much about the storm; they have something to throw over them to keep off the rain.

The storm is awful! Such fear and trembling among those who fied! All nature quakes with terror at the storm. Those who left their work now call for the rocks and mountains to fall on them and hide them from the face of him that sitteth upon the throne. The earth quakes; the lightning cleaves the rocks asunder. The great day of His wrath is come, and who shall be able to stand.

But the miners continue their labor. The light that streams up from the mines is so glorious in contrast with the darkness, and the sun is breaking through the dark clouds to meet the light from the mines Heaven and earth have met and kissed each other, and the miners are shouting "Glory, glory!" They do not need the light of the sun. moon or stars for the Lord God is the light thereof.

When the darkness rolled away, everything dark and black was moved away with it. All the fifth and rubbish was carried away? Those who ran away can not come into the mines, but must dig naked and destitute around the edge of the mine. But to the faithful miners.

VISIT TO NORTHPORT, L. I.

DEAR BROTHER.

By invitation of many friends of Spiritualism, Mrs. Beek and myself eft this city on the 18th of Jane, for Northport and other village Long 'sland. During our ten days stay we held a number of public and private meetings for the investigation of the spiritual phenomena so much traduced by some, and so much praised and loved by others. We were engaged morning, account night, each day more or less, by the help of God and the Holy Spirit, convincing skeptics and building up believers in the faith. At all our meetings much good was done. Some heautiful and convincing tests were given through the medium. M s. Beck, mostly while she was in a trance state. One lady was much affected while sitting in a circle conversing with her mother, through the medium. She confessed it was her mother, and was well aigh entranced while in the circle. Many others conversed with departed friends at that meeting.

On the same evening, at the tea-table around which some tee or fifteen persons were seated, the medium saw and conversed with a Spirit who said the last time he took tea in that house he sat at the center of the table, and opposite the lady at the head. Mrs. Book described minutely the clothing he were, the complexion, color of hair and eyes, etc., although she had never been in Northport before, and had no knowledge of the man whatever. The lady at the head of the table at once recognized the person now in the Spirit-world. This lady, up

At another time, at a public meeting, the medium, Mrs. Beck. felt a wish to leave the room, after she had been entranced some two or three times, and was making the effort to get out, and when near the door she was suddenly arrested by a Spirit, and brought to a stand for a few minutes. like a stock or stone. Soon, deeply entranced, she was brought to her knees with her arms around the neck of a gentleman that sat on a low chair. He was an entire stranger to us, but the Spirit commenced to manifest in the most affect onate manner the undving love of a mother. The strange gentleman was thoroughly convinced that the Spirit was that of his mother, and said, repeatedly, that that was a most convincing test of Spiritus lism; that he could see in the actions and features of the medium those of his mother.

We could narrate many more equally good tests but we fear we should by occupying too much of your space. Soffice it to say, that both at Northport and Comac, wany were made glad in the Lord that they gave heed to the things spoken and done, for they gave God the glory of what they saw, heard and felt of the Spirit-power and infinence.

L S. BECK. I am truly yours for God and humanity, P. S.-Dr. S. Batchelder and wife, J. C. Bond and wife, and others at Northport; and Mr. Reeves, wife, sister and son, of Comec, witnessed the manifestations as well as the subscriber.

THE PROMISE RECEEMED.

TROY, July 2, 1856. Me. Entros:

As facts establishing the truth of the immortality of the mind by the daily commun'eation of Spirits with mortals, have been and are of incalculable good, permit me to record in your paper a few incidents in connection with the death of my daughter Julia Frances, who departed this life January 31, 1856, in the nineteenth year of her age. Four years previous to her death, a young lady, a relative, about her own age, became for a time a member of our family; the two occasionally, with the writer attended the circle at Mr. Atwood's, and became very much interested in receiving communications from their Spirit-friends. As a test whether Spirits can and do communicate with their friends on earth, they mutually pledged that the one who should depart this life first, should visit and manifest to the other in such a manner as to convince the survivor of the fact. After the death of my daughter, I received a letter from this young lady, informing me of the pledge, and also that two or three days previous to the receipt of a paper recording the death of Julia, which I sent to her uncle, where she was visiting (at this time unknown to me,) she awoke in the night from some cause unusual, and while awake, she distinctly heard her name called three times, "Kate! Kate! Mary Kate!" The unexpected summons seemed to proceed from some person near her, and so alarmed her that she lay very still for a few moments, and then from the strangeness of the circumstance began to doubt the reality, when again, and and with more emphasis, her name was called as before, "Kate! Kate! Mary Kate!" At the second summons, she answered, Who calls me? The only answer returned was, "Kate! Kate! Mary Kate! Then all was silent. On reflection she became alarmed, supposing the call eminous, but on the receipt of the paper the truth flashed on her mind that Julia had fulfilled her promise, and that Spirits can and do communicate with mortals for a certainty.

A day or two after this occurrence, while playing on the piano, she was made sensible that Julia was near her; she felt her approach and embrace, and could distinctly feel her fingers pass up and down her arms. She ceased playing, lest she should startle the gentle Spirit from her; she whispered, Dear Julia; the pressure continued a few moments, and then gradualy withdrew. Again she came to her in her room; she felt her pressure and a movement in the air as she passed from her. This she says is as true as her existence, and adds "What a comfort it is that we are not wholly separated in this life from those dear friends who are gone to the world of love before us!"

My daughter departed strong in the faith of a Father's love, looking anxiously for her Spirit-birth. Her last words were, "How sweet to go to sleep here, and awake in heaven !" On the receipt of the letter alinded to, I ask d, Who called Kate in the night? Ans. "Me, Julia."

Why did you call her? An. "To fulfil my promise."

Very respectfully yours, next

Interesting Miscellann.

A DEATH SCENE.

I saw an angel rise—her end was peace. At midnight the was borne, in sweet release From the white tenement wherein she lay. Her dying unils was sweet; the very clay Orew radiust; the celestial light shops down And wrenched her saintly forehead with a crown, And formed a luminous bridal robe, and there She smiled, beyond all dream of mertal fair. Her eyes lit up as if God's eyes did shine Into their depths. Love from her heart, its shrine, Looked forth and loved me; and I saw her rise. Then came two sister Spirits from the skies. Flora and Mirium, and they said, "Come, see Mary the angel." Then it seemed to me That I forsook the body. In a room Whose oriel window, like a rese in bloom, Glowed crimson in the Rust, she lay at rest Upon a couch of ivery, and her breast amed white as snow through purple and white lace. Then Flors came, and with a sweet embrace Leaned o'er the sleeping Spirit. "Mary dear," She whispered, "wake, for moraling light is here," O soul of love! she woke, her hands she felt, And said: "I dreamed-I thought my bushand knelt Beside my bed and held me to his breast, And then I sank away in such sweet rest I wished that I might never wake again Where am It Where has gone that racking pain !" " Mary," sweet Miriam said, "the night is past, And this is heaven." Her lovely arms she cast Around my Mary, and her angel head On that lone sister's breast was pillowed.

SPIRITUAL MEDIA

differing developments in individuals, of the mental and nervous orament are required for the physical demonstrations. Yet between these there exists a varying scale, accordingly as mind or sensuous-ness predominates, with many complications of the two. Hence important communications may be afforded through relative spirito-magnetic sympathy, where there is incapacity for receiving Spirit impres-Their truthfulness is always proportionate to the conscientiousness of the persons immediately employed in transmitting them and they are always of social or personal interest, never instructing concerning the interior realities of the inner life.) Where such unfoldment is attempted, however, through these inadequate channels, there surely results the mo t nonsensical confusion.

We are also informed that the spiritual laws are an inbirth from those termed the physical, and which, reciprocally sympathizing, act and meact upon each other; that as one class opens outwardly in relationship with external nature, the other does so inwardly in its affinity to internal existence-forming the link connecting the seen with unse

These become intensely potentialized as materio spiritual combinations enlarge their sphere of action. Thus organic life must necessarily have unfolded a well-adapted o ganism for the focal convergences of these forces, in order to their becoming a means for the facile trans mission of Spirit impulsions.

Spirits use the media as instruments through which to commune with the world; and in proportion to the perfection of these so is the character of the intelligence they afford-consequently the necessity of well-developed and tuneful faculties corresponding to the truths to be communicated, in those who would be instrumental in obtaining them.

Spirit-life is regulated to a sphere of being elementally differing from our own, and is therefore unfitted for taking immediate cogni zance of substantive facts; but by coming into sappor with the mentality of media are mediately enabled to look outwardly upon, and receive impressions from, the radimental planes. Whereby acquiring in got out of the church. The congregation unanimously agreed that formation of physical realities, they are accordingly capacitated to they had never seen an ass so completely "curried" before.—Knickermanifest regarding the same.

We must thus observe the employment of means to an end; in the order of cause to effect; and that nature, in concentering motions. Clara, California, to the editor of the Scintific American, and gives the reaches her vitality deeply within herself, in modified transitions, as following account of some old rains, recently discovered in that vicinof circles within circles, inwardly tending to where divinely origina- ity: "I recently had the opportunity of examining some ancient ruins, ted life outends from Divisory. And that intromission into the Spirit- lately discovered about six miles east of Santa Cruz. They were world, is followed by the obscuration of this. Also that, by affinital nearly buried up in a sand-hill. I found twenty three chimneys with sympathy, immortality inblends with mortality-likes ever sympathiz- their tops peering above ground. These chimneys are round, and vary ing with likes, and attracting each other.

spiritual plenipotentiaries of the times, an audacious defiance of its built are cut circular, and cemented together. I stamped on the hill, truths, while investigating, philiosophic minds, whose faculties have and it emitted a hollow sound, indicating vaulted chambers below. A unfolded in immortal bloom, and earnest humanitarians already inborn tunnel is now being run in under the hill; at fir t it was attempted to

which to reflect their knowledges, we too often find them manifesting sands of years old. A large yellow pine-tree was growing on the top

thought, being mentally obtase, amountee themselves impired by the a number of physicians of that city have been experimenting, with the ment renowned genii of the part

means. Droves of wild horses are not unfrequent, and deer are in of the wound, supported his family by his daily labor. These expericountless numbers. The small brown wolf is quite common, and you ments do not differ materially from those made by Dr. Brandont occasionally get a glimpse of his large black brother. But Texas is twenty years ago. Mr. St. Martin is at present a little upward of the the paradise of reptiles and creeping things. Rattle and moccasin snakes are too numerous even to shake a stick at; the bite of the former is easily cared by drinking raw whiskey till it produces intoxication; but for the latter there is no cure. The tarantula is a pleasant institution to get into a quarrel with. He is a spider, with a body about the size of a hea's egg and his legs five or six inches long, and covered with long, coarse black bair. He lies in cattle tracks, and if you see him, more out of his path, as his bite is absolutely certain death, and he never gets out of any one's way, but can jump eight or ten feet to inflict his deadly bite. Then there is the centipede, furnished with an unlimited number of legs, each leg armed with a claw, and each claw inflicting a separate wound. If he walks over you at night you will have cause to remember him for months to come, as the wound is of a particularly poisonous nature and is very difficult to beal The stinging lizard is a lesser evil, the sensation of its wound one is too thankful to escape with life to consider these lesser evils anthe rejoinder in our camp is. 'Will you have it with a bug or without?' harmless. It has none of the cold slimy qualities of his northern bro-ther, but is frequently made a pet of. Chamelons are innumerable, ADVANCED Spirits teach that variety in mediumship is owing to the their peculiar change of color of the object under which they may be. The woods on the banks of the bayons are perfectly alive with mockganizations. That it is but through intellectual media they are en- ing birds, most beautiful, and f athered game is abundant and very abled to manifest intellectuality, while those of a more animal temper- tame, and is scarcely ever sought after. The only varieties that I have seen are quail, partridge, snipe, mallard, plover, and prairie hen."

head be carries, and how black his coat is, soft as silk; but he'll kick Mr. Porg! how beautiful his trappings are!-his surplice and miter! boy or girl in the same amusement." whoa, sir, whoa !" and so be went on through the various denominations. When he was nearly through, an old Methodist gentleman, well known in the place, offered his services to conclude, which were readily accepted. He said: "Friends, I bave learned this morning how to dress down horses, and as the brother has passed upon two of them, I will take it upon myself to finish the work ; Here is an animal that is neither one thing nor the other. He is treacherous and uncertain: you cannot trust him: he'll kick his best friend for a controversy. Whoa! Muls, whoa! See, brethern, how he kicks: Whoa! you old Campbellite! Here friends, is an animal that is so stubborn he will not let me into his stall to eat from his trough: he is so stubborn that he would not go where a prophet wished him: he is so hard mouthed that Sampson used his jaw as a weapon of war against the Philistines. Whos, you close communion Baptist, whoa!" "Do you call me an ase" exclaimed the minister jumping up. "Whoa," continued his tormentor: "see him kick, whoa! Hold him friends, whoa!" and thus the old gentleman went on: the minister ranting meanwhile until he

ANCIENT REMAINS IN CALIFORNIA .- A gentleman writes from Santa ng with likes, and attracting each other.

Through the eye of this philosophy, we discover in the self-lauded and were filled up with loose, red sand. The stones of which they are into a diviner life, are, in comparison, ungifted and unnoticed by heaven. sink a deep shaft, but the sand came in too fast upon the miners. Who Although the Spirits require healthy and capacious intellects through built these structures no one can imagine. They appear to be thou-

ings for the bountiful and true especially capacitate them for angelic A Personnecat Connerv. - St. Martin, the man who has an openinquirations, are seemingly passed by, others, naturally repugnant to ling in his stomach, produced by a gumbet wound, is in New York, and view to ascertain the time required to digest food. A thermometer All those whose conscience hold them guilthess of spiritual infractions introduced into the storage through the opening, rose to one hundred are emorphed from the foregoing implications. For there are many and one Fahrenhelt. The carrot, Dr. Banting says, is consumed in fire mobile media engaged in the exposition of the new decirines, who are interested solely in the general good, and the promotion of righteom-ness throughout the world. — Wide West. the gustric juice to a piece of thome paper, the color at once faint THE REPTILES OF TEXAS.—A writer thus speaks of the reptiles of In relation to the patient's health, Dr. Bunting observed that it had Texas: "The cattle are not the sole occupants of the prairie by any been uniformly excellent, having since his recovery from the first effects years of age, of a spare frame, but apparently capable of considerable endurance. He is in excellent bodily health, and vivacious in manus The opening in his stomach has no injurious effect upon his health, nor has it prevented him from severe labors. If he does not keep a compress to the aperture in drinking water or swallowing anything else the whole contents of the stomach will pass out through that opening Through this opening comes out a small part of the stomach, i. e., the inner coat, which shows its different appearances-thick or swollen whenever the work of digestion is over. He is on his way to Europe.

THAT ROMAN SPEAR.-It is said that the lance which opened the side of Christ is now kept in Rome, but has no point. Andrew of Crete who lived in the seventh century, says it was buried together with the cross ; and St. Gregory of Tours, and the venerable Bede, testify that in their time it was kept in Jerusalem. For fear of the Saracens, it was buried being likened to the application of a red bot iron to the person; but privately at Antioch, in which city it was afterward found, and, it is asserted, wrought many miracles. It was first carried to Jerusalem, noyances. 'But the insects! flying, creeping, running, digging, buz- and then to Constantinople; and at the time that city was taken by the zing stinging, they are everywhere. Ask for a cup of water, and there Latins, Baldwin II. sent the point of it to Venice, as a pledge for a loan of money. St. Louis king of France, redeemed it, by paying the sum The horned frog is one of the greatest curiosities here, and is perfectly for which it was pledged, and had it conveyed to Paris, where it is still kept in the Holy Chapel. The rest of the lance remained at Constantinople after the Turks had taken that city, till the year 1492, when the Sultan Bajazet sent it by an ambassador to Pope Innocent VIII.

A good Dog Stony. - The Laurence (Man) Sentinel, tells a dog story, and it is so decidedly good that we can not refrain from giving it a place in our columns, although it may be a month or two out of season. Thus it goes :- "The past winter afforded the boys and girls fine sport in sliding, or coatting, as the hills in the outskirts of the city can tes-A Capital Stort.—The sermon in our February Number has re- tify. But it has not been confined to them or to children of a larger called to an Alton, Ill., correspondent one which was preached in Tengrowth. Some time since when the snow was covered with a smooth nessee by a Baptist minister. When drawing near the close, he said: give crust, a gentleman upon Prospect Hill, looking out of his window "Brethring, I am a hostler, and I must curry these horses before I one morning, saw a little dog seated on his haunches sliding down the le-ve. Here is the high-blooded Episcopalion horse; see what a high steep bank before his house. He supposed the dog had slipped, and was compelled, as many of his betters of the human race, old and you if you touch him on his litany or prayers: Whoa, sir, whoa! young, have this winter, to illustrate some of the laws of motion upon Here is an old sober Methodast borse! Whoa! old fellow! Just slip an inclined plane. But the dog, as soon as he reached the bottom of away his love feasts and class meetings, and he'll kick till he falls. the bank, ran up again in full life to the top, and assuming the same Whoa! you old shouter! whoa! Ah! here is the horse that is ready to position again slid down. This was repeated as long as the gentleman kick at all times; don't you go near confessional or penance. Whoa! looked, with apparently as much delight as was ever experienced by a

> THE GOD FASHION .- There is only one thing more powerful than the steam engine, and that is fashion. Fashion rules the women, the women rule the men, and the men rule the world, ergo ; fashion is more powerful than all other influences combined. Fashion makes men ridiculous, and women spendthrifts. It takes the human family by the nose and leads them to captivity. Fashion made the Hollander wear eighteen pair of breeches at once, and caused Englishmen to wear boots so sharpened at the point that they could be used as toothpicks. Fashion builds our churches, fits up our pews, and even regulates the rites of sepulture. There is as much fashion and flummery in our cemetery as you well find in Broadway. Fashion is a great power. What a pity it can never be enlisted on the side of common sense and early hours, goodness and economy !

> No Iron among Egyptians .- It is mentioned as a singular fact, by a scientific writer, that, while executing the most wonderful works-such as statues fifty-four feet in hight, and weighing about eight hundred tons formed of a single block of granite-the Egyptians were unacquainted with the use of iron. No iron has been discovered in their tombs, or incorporated with any of their works. But tools of bronze, hardened by some process with which we are now unacquainted, have been found; also swords of the same material, finely tempered, have been found near Thebes. The huge pieces of stone used in building are frequently found to be connected by wooden clamps.

> CURIOUS INSTINCTS OF PLANTS .-- Houre, in his treatise on the vine, gives a striking exemplification of the instinct of plants. A bone was placed in the strong, but dry clay of a vine border. The vine sent out a leading, or tap root, directly through the clay to the bone. In its passage through the clay, the main root threw out no fibers; but when it reached the bone it entirely covered it by degrees with the most delicate and minute fibers, like lace, each one sucking at a pore in the bone. On this luscious morsel of a marrowbone would the vine continue to feed as long as any nutriment remained to be extracted.

An honest Dutchman in training up his son in the way he should go, through media (as claimed by the latter,) of cerebral faulty organizations, prejudiced and fanatical, and in many instances most uncertained pulsus manufactures. Thus, while those whose ardent long-not be less than two thousand years."

frequently exercised him in Bible lessons. On one of these occasions he asked him: "Who vas dat would not shleep mit Botipher's wife!" Shoseph." "Dat's a coot poy! Vel, what was de reason vy he would not shleep mit bear?" "Dat's a coot poy! Vel, what was de reason vy he would not shleep mit bear?" "Dat's a coot poy! New years of the sand to cover up these houses have been put bear."



ILLUSTRATION

"THE AGITATION OF THOUGHT IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM."

PARTRIDGE AND BRITTAN, PUBLISHERS, 342 BROADWAY-TERMS, TWO DOLLARS PER ANNUM IN ADVANCE; SINGLE COPIES, FIVE CENTS.

VOL. V.-NO. 14.

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, AUGUST 2, 1856.

WHOLE NO. 222.

REMITTANCES TO THE SPIRITUAL TELEGRAPH. ENDING JULY 26.

M. Gale, \$2; Austin E. Simmons, 2; A. Fairchild, 2; R. C. Allen, 1; H. H. Crandell, 2 50; Elward Hotchkiss, 2; Dennis Brown, 1; Thomas Hughes, 2 50; J. Dow, 1 19; Samuel G. Ayers, 2 6); Franklin Thorpe, 3 24; J. M. Blakely, 8; William S. Wait, 2; N. Peerce, 3; Fredrick Starbuck, 10c.; Enoch Goddam, 6c.; James Stott, 18; A. Mackenzie, 2 45; S. Moore, 1 28; G. W. Campbell, 48c.; J. A. Purple, 24c.; D. W. Harris, 2 30; J. S. Miller, 2; Eli Curtis, 50c.; Geo. R. Rannyon, 2; William Bennington, 2; W. Cowles, 840; John Ball, 1; Thos. T. Hunt, 124; J. B. Nelson, 2 24; Orin French, 2; Bostwick O'Conner, 10; B. Graves, 2; Mrs. J. Sherman, 87e; W. D. Wessner 1; C. A. Fox. 1; Joslah Garrett, 10; Mrs. Ade H. Merrill, 5c; T. J. Sheldan, 3; E. C. Bilter, 5; Hatferd Butlar, 2 63; A. S. Palmer, 2; A. Hogg, 44; A Friend, 1; G. W. Moore, 2; J. W. Walker, 2; E. Mathews, 2 50.

AGENTS WANTED.

The proprietors of this paper are desirous of securing responsible, active agents and canvassers in every city and town where there are minds free enough to give heed to the current phenomena of spiritualism. Men or women are equally suited to this work if they are but willing to engage carnestly in it. We wish them to solicit susscriptions for the Bernitual Telegraph and Tiffany's Monthly; also money for all books contained it our catalogue, the price and postage being here specified. Those who will serve in this capacity, and ontain new subscribers to the Theegraph and orders for books amounting to \$15 or more, are at liberty to retain, if they choose, one-lourth (25 per cent.) of the published prices as a compensation for their exertions. We do not propose to send out our publications for sale on our own account, but to farmish them to agents at the above rates for cash. The friends of the cause to which our publications are devoted can render it valuable service by coming together in their particular localities and agreeing on some one to serve as a general agent for that section, and each one resolving himself or herself into a committee to assist in disseminating these glad tidings of great joy to all mankind. We will place the names of agents in our list if desired. Remittances sent in pursuance of the above proposals, will be sufficient notice of the acceptance of the suggestion. Money may be sent to us in letters properly registered, at our own risk.

Spiritual Book Store in San Francisco.

VALENTINE & Co., agents on the Pacific coast for the sale of Pariridge and Bratan's works on Spiritualism. Subscriptions received for the SPIRITUAL TRIMGRAPH at three dollars per annum; Tiffany's Monthly at four dollars per annum; New England Spiritualist at three dollars per annum. V. & Co. have on hand, and are constantly receiving from New York, large assortments of opiritual Literature, also Mrs. Mettler's and Mrs. French's Chairvoyant Medicines. Newworks received as soon as published. Printed catalogues and sample papers sent free, if requested. All orders and letters should be addressed to Valentine & Co Lock Box 1088, San Francisco P. O. California.

Sunday Meetings to Philadelphia, MEETINGS for lectures on Spiritualism are holden at Sansom-stre Hail, in Sansom-street, near Washington Square, Philadelphia, every Sunday, merning and evening.

To Printers of Country Newspapers.

The type used on the last volume of the Telegraph, and which is in good condition for newspaper work, is off-red for sale on advantageous terms. Those who are constituting small offices would do well to call and see specimens. Inquire of the Printer of this paper.

NEW WHEAT. - The grain crop of the South, below Virginia, promises abundant. The samples are very handsome and plump The crop is abundant. The samples at this time. The weather is very favorable for wheat in all sections.

THE HARVEST .- The wheat crop is now pretty well secured all over the country, except the extreme northern portion, and we have never known a harvest to pass with so lit is complaint of injury to the crop as this year. We have therefore every reason to believe that the yield of sound wheat is unprecedentedly large, and consequently without a large foreign demand, with no chance for shipments to California, the price must be low. If we had wheat to sell we should endeavor to get it into market at the earliest possible day, and take the best market price then prevailing. We don't ask others to follow that advice, but simply state our conviction touching the pro-pects of the market.

with a suitable deck for the reception of animals, and a large box on rollers is provided, by means of which the camels are easily transferred from or to the ship, notwithstanding their strong natural repugnance to the process,

THE DROUGHT AT THE WEST .- We continue to receive accounts daily of the distressing arought that is desolating a small section of the West. Portions of Indiana, Illinois, Kentucky, and some other States are affected—the worst in the river counties and up the Wabash valley in Larayette. Hay, grass, and oats, in some localities, are absolutely not worth cutting, and it is a miracle how cattle cas live where there is no green thing for them to eat. The core looks better than any one could expect, though it must fail entirely without copious rains.

THE PROPLE AND THE DEVIL .- "Come here, my lad," said an attorney to a boy about nine years old. The boy came and asked what case was to be tried next? The lawyer an word, "A case between the people and the devil; which do you think will be most likely to gain the action?" The boy replied, "I guess it will be a very hard squeeze -the people have the most money but the davil has the most lawyers !

THRICE BORN .- A humorous old man fell in with an ignorant young ninister, who proceeded to inform the old gentleman, in very positive terms, that he would never reach heaven unless he was born aga n, and added, "I have experienced that change, and now feel no anxiety." "And have you been born again;" said his companion musingly.
"Yes, I trust I have." "Well," said the old gentleman, cycing him attentively, " I don't think it would hart you, young man, to be born once more

MORMONS IN MILWAUKEE .- The Milwaukee Wisconson says that " about two hundred Mormons, recently from Beaver Island, are now in that city, and have taken up their quarters on Huron street. The death of Strang has caused a great panic among the Latter-Day Saints, and we understand that there is scarcely a Mormon left upon the Island."

SPIRIT VISITS .- A SOLACE .- It is an exquisite and beautiful thing in our nature, that when the heart is touched and softened by somtranquil happiness or affectionate feeling, the memory of the dead es over it most powerfully and irresistibly. It would seem almost as though our better thoughts and sympathics were charms, in virtue of which the soul is enabled to hold some vague and mysterious intercourse with the Spirits of those whom we loved in life. Alas! how often and how long may those patient angula lover around us, watch ing for the spell which is so seldom uttered and so soon forgotten - Charles Dickens

THE REV. E. H. CHAPAN received the honorary degree of D. D. from Harvard University last wock.

Partridge & Brittan's Inblications.

Our list embraces all the principal works devoted to Spinitualism, whether pubshed by ourselves or others, and will comprehend all works of value that muy be issued hereafter. The reader's attention is particularly invited to those named below. all of which may be found at the office of THE SPIRITUAL TREESBAPIL

Postage on Books, if prepaid, is one cent per ounce; two cents per ounce if paid & the office of delivery. Persons ordering books should therefore send sufficient money to cover the price of postage

simply state our conviction touching the pro-pects of the market. Wheat must be plenty—what can prevent its being low?—N. Y. Tribuna.

IMPORTING CAMELS.—"Camels are Coming." The U. S. store ship Supply, Capt. Porter, which so recently landed a cargo of about thirty-five camels in Texas, is now fitting out at the Brockiyn Navy-yard for a second cargo. It is supposed she will oring home some forty or fifty. The Soppity is receiving the necessary supply of hay, outs and Indian meal for the camels, and will sait in a few days. Sine is already fitted.

This layle is transcendantly rich in thought, splendid in basgery, instructive in the principles of Nature and religion, and at once commends itself as the most desirable Gift-Hook of the season. Just published. Price, plain beards, \$1 50; with a will also the first the presention of supplied to the market. A principle of the Golden Age.

A poem. By Rev. Thomas L. Harris, author of "Epic of the Stary Heaves," and "Lyric of the Morning Land." 417 pp., 12mo. This last production of the revered author possesses the most exalted merit, and the work extends to ten thousand lines. In this great poon, the religious element and the more stirring practical interests of mankind engage the giant minds employed in its production. This Lyric is transcendently rich in thought, splendid in basgery, instructive in the principles of Nature and religion, and at once commends itself as the most desirable Gift-Hook of the season. Just published. Price, plain tearth, \$2 \text{ pp. Harris and the Branch & Bairran, \$45 Broadway.}

The supplied of the Morning Land." 417 pp., 12mo. This last production of the revered author possesses the most exalted merit, and the work extends to ten thousand lines. In this great poem, the religious element and the more stirring practical interests of mankind engage the giant minds are production of the season. This Lyric is transcendently rich in thought, splendid in basgery, instructive in the principles of Nature and religion, and at once commends itself

grit, 82; postage, 20 cents. Parrianga & Bautrax, 3:2 Breadway.

Spirit-Manifestations by Dr. Hare.

Experimental Investigation of the Spirit-Manifestations, demonstrating the existence of Spirits and their communion with mortals; Doctrine of the Spirit-world respecting Heaven, Hell, Morality and God. Also, the Influence of Scripture on the morals of Christians. By Robert Hare, M. D. Emeritus-Professor of Chemistry in the Pennsylvania University, Graduate of Yale College and Harvard University, Associate of the Smithsonian Institute, and Member of various learned Societies, Paramoga & Bautrax, Publishers. Price \$1.76; postage, 50 cents.

Societies. Parthuom & Brittans, Publishers. Price \$1.70; postage, 30 cents. in Shekimah, Vol. I.

By S. B. Brittan, Editor, and other writers, is devoted chiefly to an Laquiry Into the Spiritual Nature and Belations of Man. It treats especially of the Philosophy of Vital, Mental and Spiritual Phenomena, and contains Interesting Facts and profound Expositions of the Psychical Conditions and Mandiestations now attracting attention in Europe and America. This volume contains in part, the Editor's Philosophy of the Soul; the Interesting Visions of Hau, J. W. Edmonds; Lives and Portraits of Seers and Eminent Spiritualists; Fac-sizates of Mysikeal Writings in Foreign and Dead Languages, through E. P. Fowler, etc. Published by Partitude & Brittan. Bound in muslin, price, \$2.50; elegantly bound in morocco, lettered and gilt in a style suitable for a Gin-book, price, \$6.00; poetage \$4 cents.

Piain bound in muslin, \$1 75 each; extra bound in morocco, handsomely gift. \$2 25 each; postage, 24 cents each.

The Telegraph Engers.

Eight Volumes, 12mo., about 4,000 pages, with complete index to each Velum printed on good paper and handsomely bound. These books contain all the more important articles from the weekly Spiritual There made public during the two years ending May, 1855. The price of these books is 75 cents per velume. The subscribers to the TELEGRAPH will be furnished with a set for \$4. Postage, \$0

The Spiritual Telegraph

Volume I., a few copics complete, bound in a substantial resumes. Price, \$3.

as Tables Turned.

A brief Review of Rev. C. M. Butler, D.D., by Rev. S. R. Brittab. "He that is first in his own cause seemeth just; but his neighber councils and searcheth him.*
This is a brief refutation of the principal objections urged by the clergy against
Spiritualism, and is, therefore, a good thing for general circulation. Price, single
copies, 25 conts. Postage, 8 conts. If purchased for gratificing distribution, the
price will be at the rate of \$12 per 100, if 25 or more copies be ordered.

Physico-Physiological Researches.

In the Dynamics of Magnetian, Electricity, Heas, Light, Grystallization and Chemism, in their relations to Vital Force. By Baron Charles Von Reichenbuch Complete from the German second edition; with the addition of a Freque and Critical Notes, by John Anburner, M.D.; third American edition. Published by Paramous & Barrana, at the reduced price of \$1; postage, 2) cents.

by Partement & Harran, at the remove piece of \$1; postage, 20 cents.

Epic of the Stavy Heavel.

Spoken by Thomas L Harris in 26 hours and 16 minutes, while in the transe state; 210 pages, 19me, 4,00 fines. Price, plain bound, 75 cents; gift muslin, \$1 morocco, \$1 23. Postage, 12 cents.

Discourses from the Spire-World,

Dictated by Stephen Olin, through Rev. R. P. Wilson, Writing Medium. For de good is the golden rate of the Universe. New York; Parramons & Barran.

This is an interesting volume of some 200 pages just published. Price, 63 cents!

PARTRIDGE AND BRITTAN'S SPIRITUAL TELEGRAPH.

Brittan and Richmond's Discussion.

1 1

400 pages octavo. This work contains twenty-four Letters from each of the parties above named, smbodying a great number of Facts and Arguments, pre and con., designed to illustrate the Spiritual Phenomena of all ages, but especially the Modera Manifestations. To insure a wide circulation, the work is offered at the low price of \$1. Postage, 28 cents. Published by Partridge & Britan.

The Celestial Telegraph.

Or, Secrets of the Life to Come; wherein the Existence, the Form, and the Occupation of the Soul after its separation from the Body are proved by many years' Experiments, by the means of eight cestatic Somnambulists, who had Eighty Perceptions of Thirty-six persons in the Spiritual World. By L. A. Cahanet. Published by Parkinger & Brittan. Price, \$1; postage, 19 cents.

Scilling's Preparatology.

Published by Partified & Beittan. Price, \$1, Posses.

Stilling's Pneumatology,
Being a Reply to the Questions, What Ought and Ought Not to be Believed or
Disbelieved concerning Presentiments, Visions, and Apparitions according to Nature, Reason and Scripture, translated from the German; edited by Prof. George
Bush. Published by Partified & Beittan. Price 75 cents; postage, 15 cents.

Tiffany's Monthly.

Devoted to the Investigation of the Philosophy of Mind in its being and Manifestation, including the Philosophy of Spiritual Manifestations, the true relation of the Finite to the Infinite. Each number contains 96 pages large octavo. Price

Wherein the conclusions of the latter are carefully examined and tested by a comparison with his premises, with reason and with the facts. Price, 25 cents, paper bound, and 38 cents in muslin; postage, 3 and 6 cents.

Spiritualism.

By Judge Edmonds and Dr. G. T. Dexter, with an Appendix by Hon. N. P. Tallmadge and others Price, \$1 25; postage, 30 cents

Spiritualism, Volume II.
By Judge Edmonds and Dr. Dexter. "The truth against the world." This elegant octave of 512 pages is just issued, and is selling rapidly. Price, \$1 25; post-

Lyric of the Morning Land.

A beautiful poem of 5,000 lines (253 pages), 12mo, dictated in thirty hours, printed on the finest paper and elegantly bound. Price, plain muslin, 75 cents; muslin gilt, \$1; morocco gilt, \$1 25.

gilt, \$1; morocco gilt, \$1 25.

The Present Age and the Inner Life.

Being a sequel to Spiritual Intercourse. By A. J. Davis. This is an elegant book of near 300 pages octave, illustrated; just published by Partripge & Britan.

Price \$1; postage, 23 cents.

Secress of Preverst.

A Book of Facts and Revelations concerning the Inner Life of Man and a World of Saiste. By Justines Korner. New editions, published by Present Concerning the Inner Life of Man and a World of Saiste. By Justines Korner. New editions, published by Present Concerning the Inner Life of Man and a World of Saiste. By Justines Korner. New editions, published by Present Concerning the Inner Life of Man and a World of Saiste. By Justines Korner. New editions, published by Present Concerning the Inner Life of Man and a World of Saiste.

of Spirits. By Justinus Kerner. New edition; published by Parteinge & Bertran, Price, 38 cents; postage, 6 cents.

The Pilgrimage of Thomas Paine.

Written by the Spirit of Thomas Paine, through C. Hammond, Medium. Pub-

lished by Parteidge & Brittan. Paper, price, 50 cents; muslin, 75 cents; postge, 12 cents.

A Chart.

Exhibiting an Outline of the Progressive History and Approaching Destiny of the Race. Bound, or on rollers. By A. J. Davis. Partender & Brittan, Publishers. Price, \$1.75.

A Review of Dod's Involuntary Theory of the Spiritual Manifestations.

By W. S. Courtney. A most triumphant Refutation of the only Material Theory that deserves a respectful notice. Price, 25 cents; postage, 3 cents.

Scenes in the Spirit-World; or, Life in the Spheres.

By Hudson Tuttle, Medium. Parthider & Brittan, Publishers. Price, muslin, 50 cents; paper, 25 cents; postage, 7 cents.

The Approaching Crisis.

Being a Review of Dr. Bushnell's recent Lectures on Supernaturalism. By A. J.

Davis. Published by Parteinger & Brittan. Price, 59 cents; postage, 18 cents.

Philosophy of the Spirit-World.

Rev. Charles Hammond, Medium. Published by Partridge & Brittan. Price, 63 cents; postage, 12 cents.

Voices from Spirit-Land.

Through Nathan Francis White, Medium. Partsidge & Brittan. Price, 75 cents; postage, 13 cents.

The Telegraph's Answer to Rev. Asa Mahan.
By S. B. Brittan. Price, 25 cents; postage, 3 cents; 25 copies for \$3. Nature's Divine Revelations, etc. By A. J. Davis, the Clairvoyant, 786 pages. Price, \$2; postage, 43 cents.

The Clairvoyant Family Physician.

By Mrs. Tuttle. Paper, price, 75 cents; muslin, \$1; postage, 10 cents.

PARTRIDGE & BRITTAN, Publishers

No. 343 Broadway, New York.

PARTRIDGE & BRITTAN'S AGENTS.

WHO WILL SUPPLY THE BOOKS IN OUR LIST AT PUBLISHERS' PRICES.

ROGHESTER, N. Y.—D. M. Dowey.
ALBARY, N. Y.—A. F. Chatfield, 414 B'way.
Thoy, N. Y.—S. F. Hoyt, 3 First-street.
BUFFALO, N. Y.—T. S., Hawks, Post-office Building.
UTICA, N. Y.—Roberts & French, 172 Genesce-street.
BOSTON, MASS.—Bela Marah, 15 Franklinst.; Federhern & Co., 9 and 13 Court-st.
HARTFORD, CON.—A. Rose.
PHILADELPHIA—S. Barry, 221 Arch-street
BALTHORE, Mp.—H. Taylor, 111 Baltimore-street; William M. Lang.

Town Agents and Book-dealers will be supplied promptly. A liberal discount allowed to the trade for cash.
The following persons are authorized to receive money for Subscriptions to the France and England on Medicine, Surgery, Natural History, Chemistry, Electricity,

The following persons are authorized to receive money for Subscriptions to the SPITITUAL TELEGRAPH, Joel Tiffany's Monthly, Journal of Man, and for all BOOKS contained in Partridge and Brittan's Catalogue.

contained in Partridge and Brittan's Cate
New-York—John F. Coles.
Batavia, N. Y.—J. J. Denalow.
Clymen, N. Y.—J. J. Denalow.
Clymen, N. Y.—N. B. Greeley.
Earlylle, N. Y.—William Mindge.
Smyina, N. Y.—J. G. Ransom.
Morrisylle, N. Y.—William Mindge.
Smyina, N. Y.—J. G. Ransom.
Morrisylle, N. Y.—Geo, L. Ryder.
Morris Bierman, N. Y.—J. B. Lyon.
Centre Sierman, N. Y.—A. E. Lyon.
Bouthold, L. I.—J. H. Goldsmith.
Winsten, Conx.—Rodley Moore.
Eriderfort, Conx.—Bengah Mailory.
Brieney, Conx.—Greenal Judson Curtis,
Hartford, Conx.—General Judson Curtis,
Ray Haver, Conx.—Hender General
Bouth Manchester, Cr.—Ward Cheney.
Bouth Manchester, Cr.—Ward Cheney.
Bouth Manchester, Cr.—Ward Cheney.

In Partridge and Brittan's Catalogue.

N. Y.—J. D. Denalow.
N. Y.—J. D. Banslow.
N. Y.—N. B. Greeley.
E. N. Y.—William Madge.
N. Y.—J. C. Ransom.
N. Y.—Geo, L. Ryder.
J.—N. Stronson.
N. Y.—J. H. Allen.
BENBALN, N. Y.—A. E. Lyon.
L. L.—J. H. Goldsmith.
Conn.—Realey Moore.
ET, Conn.—Benajah Mallory.
Conn.—Readin Elmer.
Conn.—R

Publishers' Department.

THE PENETRALIA;

Being Hamonial Answers to Important Questions;

A NEW WORK, BY ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS,

To be Published soon by BELA MARSH, 15 Franklin-street, Boston, Mass. In the preface Mr. Davis says; "From time to time during the past three years, the Author has been interrogated on almost every topic; frequently by letter, sometimes orally, and naturally by the subjects themselves; and this volume is designed as a responsem to such questions as have appeared to him of the greatest importance to mankind."

Those who have read the proof sheets, pronounce this to be the most ortg.nal, attractive and useful work ever written by this voluminous author; and it reveals some of his most private spiritual experiences.

| 2 mont be remove above removes |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CONTENTS. Page 7 |
| The Philosophy of Questions and Answers, |
| The Assembly Shorter Catalilan Danisad and Coffecture. |
| Onestions on Tife Local and Universal |
| Ounstions on Thon-Physiolages |
| Omestions on the Despotism of Opinion |
| Operations on the Marturdam of Lame |
| Questions on the Myths of Modern Theology |
| Questions on the Evidences of Immortality |
| Questions on the Effects of Utilitarianism, |
| Questions on the Origin and Perpetuity of Character |
| Questions on the Benefits and Penalties of Individualism, |
| Questions on the Benefits and Penalties of Institutionalism |
| Psychometrical Examination of William Lloyd Garrison, |
| Psychometrical Examination of William Lloyd Chillson, on good paper, |

This excellent volume, containg \$28 pages octavo, will be issued on good paper, and well bound. To be had wholesale and retail of the Publisher, Bella Mansil. Price, \$1. Single copies sent by mail on the receipt of \$1 and 8 postage stamps. The work will also be for sale at this office.

TIFFANY'S MONTHLY.

The subscriber will publish a Monthly, devoted to the investigation of the Philosophy of Mind in its being, action and manifestation in every plane of development, including the Philosophy of Spisitual Manifestations.

He will demonstrate the principles by which all the phenomena connected with Spiritualism can be understood, and by which all the apparent antagonisms may be

He will trace the DIVINE METEOR in all things natural and spiritual, showing the relation of the PERINTE; and will investigate the laws of Divine to wait on the sick and afflicted. The will trace the DIVINE ARTHOO IN ART CHINGS INCLUDE A SHARE A CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF TH

He will demonstrate the existence of a religious nature in man, point out its needs Dr. Charles Ramsdell, Chirvoyant, Writing, and Psychometric Medium, No. 19

nd the Divine method of supplying them.

He will give the Philosophy of Christianity in its adaptedness to the redemption and salvation of man.

He will teach the method of truly translating the ACTUAL and REAL into the PER The win teach the memory of truly translating the wind is truly unfolded in LOVE and wis-DOM, thereby begetting in man true action in respect to himself, his Ninguison and

To be published at the office of the Spiritual Theegraph, New Toes number to contain ninety-six octays pages, Small Pica type. To commence on the lat of March, 1856, and be issued monthly, at \$3 per annum, in advance. Subscriptions and remittances received by Partingge and Brittan, Telegraph Office, 342 JOEL TIFFANY. To be published at the office of the SPIRITUAL TELEGRAPH, New York. Each

FOWLER AND WELLS,

NO. 308 BROADWAY, NEW YORK,

Publish all works on

HYDROPATHY; OR WATER-CURE.

| A mich Carried . The content melle annue |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Family Physician, Hydropathic. By Dr. Shew 2 5 |
| Illustrated Hydropathic Encyclopedia, By Dr. Trall 8 0 |
| New Hydropathic Cook-Book. With Receipts. By Trall 0 8 |
| Water-Cure Journal. Hlustrated. Monthly. Per year 1 00 |
| PHYSIOLOGY. |
| Chronic or Nervous Diseases of Women 0 80 |
| Physiology of Digestion-Principles of Dictetics. Combe 0 30 |
| Fruits and Farinacea, Proper Food of Man. Trall 1 25 |
| Food and Diet; Chemical Analysis. By Pereira 1 50 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. |
| Hints Toward Reforms. By H. Greeley 1 25 |
| Hopes and Helps for the Yenng of Beth Sexes. Weaver 0 87 |
| Human Rights, and their Political Guarantees. Hurlbut 0 87 |
| Home for all; New Mode of Building Gravel Walls 0 87 |
| Ways of Life. The Right Way and the Wrong Way 0 87 |
| Aims and Aids. For Girls and Young Women 0 87 |
| 209-4w FOWLER AND WELLS, 808 Broadway. |
| Sent prepaid by First Mail to any Post Office. |
| The state of the s |

Science.

BAILLIERE'S LIST

Is a complete Catalogue, published every two months, or all the Books published in France and England on Medicine, Surgery, Natural History, Chemistry, Electricity, Mechanics, Mathematics and Belles Lettres; and will be sent regularly (gratis) to all WORKS ON PRRENOLOGY.

Self-Culture and Perfection of Character. By Fowler 0 87
Self-Instructor in Phrenology and Physiology 0 50
Education Complete. Physiology, Self-Culture, Memory 2 59
Phrenology Proved, Illustrated and Applied. Muslin 1 25
Phrenological Journal. American Monthly A year 1 00
Sent prepaid by Prast MAIL, at prices annexed, by

FOWLER AND WELLS, 808 Broadway, N. Y. PHILADELPHIA SPIRITUAL BOOK STORE.

Dr. Hare's great Book, demonstrating Immortality and Intercourse between Spirits and Mortals, for sale at the publishers' prices, \$1.75; postage, 25 cents, at the Philadelphia Spiritual Book and Periodical Depot, 221 Arch-street, above Sixth. Also all other books illustrative of spiritual phenomena.

SPIRIT AND CLAIRVOYANT MEDIUMS IN NEW YORK.

Mrs. E. J. French, 780 Broadway, Clairvoyant and Healing Physician for the treatment of disease Hours, 10 a. m. to 1 P. m., and 2 to 4 P. m. Electro-medicated

Baths given by Mrs. French.

Mrs. Harrist Porter, Calryoyant Physician and Spirit-Medium, 109 West Twenty fourth-street, between Sixth and Seventh Avenues. Hours from 10 to 12 A. M. and from 2 to 5 P. M., Wednesdays and Sundays excepted.

Mrs. Lorin L. Platt, of New Branswick, N. J., Spiritual and Glairvoyant Medium, employs her powers chiefly in the examination and treatment of disease.

Mrs. Bradley, Healing Medium, 109 Green-street. Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays, from 10 A. M. until 4 P. M.

Mrs. Bradley, Healing Medium, 100 Green-street. Mondays, Wednesdays and February, from 10 a. M. until Ar. M.

Miss Katy Fox, Rapping Medium, Twenty-second street, corner Fourth Avenue.

May be seen in the evening only.

Mrs. M. B. Gourlay, the Medium through whom Dr. Hare made most of his experiments, No. 261 Sixth Avenue, above Twenty-second street.

Miss A. Seabring, 477 Breadway, will be pleased to receive calls from those who may desire to investigate the phenomena of Spiritualism.

Mrs. Caroline E. Dorman, Clairwyant for Medical examinations only, 32 East.

Twellb-street, corner of University-place.

Mrs. Beck, 311 Fourth Avenue, Trance, Speaking, Rapping, Tipping and Personating Medium.

A. B. Smith, Rondout, N. Y., Clairvoyant and Spirit Madium for healing the sick.
Mr. S. can examine patients at a distance by having their names and residences
submitted to his inspection.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Mrs. J. R. Mettler, Clairvoyant and Spirit Medium, devotes her time chiefly to the examination and treatment of the sick. Mrs. M. also gives Psychometrical delineations of character. Residence, No. 9 Winthrop-street.

BOSTON.

Mrs. W. R. Hayden, Test Medium, by Rapping, Writing, and other modes of mani-

festation. Residence, No. 5 Hayward-place.

Miss Frank Burbault, Trance, Speaking and Personating Medium, may be found at No. 98 Hudson Street.

G. A. Redman, Test Medium by the various modes, Rapping, Writing and Tipping.

G. A. Redman, Test Meaninn by the various modes, happing, writing and Tipping, has his rooms at No. 45 Carver-street.
Mirs. B. K. Little, (formerly Miss Ellis.) Rapping, Writing and Trance Medium, has opened rooms at No. 46 Elliot-street.
Miss A. W. Snow, No. 104 Tyler-street, Writing and Trance Medium, propercy to answer sealed letters, and describe persons that have left the form.

SOUTH ROYALTON, VT.

NASHUA, N. H.

MR. & MRS. J. R. METTLER,

PSYCHO-MAGNETIC PHYSICIANS.

CLAIRYOVANT EXAMINATIONS—With all diagnostic and therapeutic suggestion required by the patient, carefully written out.

Things—For examinations, including prescriptions, five dollars, if the patient be present; and ten dollars when absent. All subsequent examinations two dollars. Terms strictly in advance. When the person to be examined can not be present, by extreme illness, distance, or other circumstances, Mrs. M. will require a lock of the patient's hair. And in order to receive attention, some of the leading symptoms

must be stated when sending the hair.

Mrs. Mirrians also gives Psychometrical delineations of character, by having a letter from the person whose character she is required to disclose. Terms \$2.

The wonderful success which has uniformly attended the treatment of disease pre-

The wonderful success which has uniformly attended the treatment of disease prescribed by the best medical Clairvoyants, is a sufficient guaranty that the claims of this hitherto unknown agent are indeed founded in trath. In more than half of the towns and villages of New England are to be found the menuments of its mysterious skill; while thousands of men and women in the Middle and Western States, cratestift to-day that their lives have been saved, or their health has been restored, through the agency of medical Clairvoyance.

202-if Address, DR. J. R. METTLER, Hartford, Coun.

(WORKS OF A. J. DAVIS.

PARTEIDGE & BEITTAN have all the works of Mr. Davis wholesale and retail. The following is a scale of retail prices, with postage per mail: The Great Harmonia, Vol. 1V.

Revelations, By A. J. Davis, the Clairvoyant. Price, \$2: postage, 48 cents.

The Philosophy of Special Providences, A Vision. Price, 15 cents; postage, 3 cents. The Great Harmonia, Vol. I.

The Physician Price, \$1 25; postage, 20 centa.
The Great Harmonia, Vol. II.
The Teacher. Price, \$1; postage, 10 centa.
The Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse.

Price, 50 cants; postage, 9 cents.

The Great Harmonia, Vol. III.

The Secr. Price, \$1; postage, 19 cents.

The Secr. Price, \$1; postage, 10 cents.

The Secr. Price, \$1; postage, 10 cents.

The Approaching Crisis;

Being a Review of Dr. Bushnell's recent Lectures on Supernatualism, by Dreia Price, 50 cents; postage, 18 cents.

Price, 30 cents; postage, 5 cents.
The Present Age;
Price, \$1; postage, 23 cents.
Froe Thoughts Concerning Religion.
Price, 15 cents; postage, 3 cents.

SPIRIFUALISM-VOL, L.

BY JUDGE EDMONDS AND DR. DEXTER

The First Part consists of a comprehensive and foreible analysis of the Spirits appring a part of the public analysis of the Spirits are been given to the public. xperience of Judge Edmond as been given to the public.

has been given to the public.

The Szcond Part is a faithful record of numerous interviews with Spirits of the Beansure Swedencom and Lord Bacon, wherein they give philosophics quisitions in reply to numerous questions respecting the life of Spirits

Part Thing is a copious Appendix, embracing the experience and observation of Hon, N. P. Tallmadge, late United States Senator and Governor of Wiscons, the with the similar experience of several other porsons, Correspondence, etc.

TO THE DISEASED.

Mr. And Mrs. C. Polland Clairvoyant and Magnetic Physicians, No. 18 Percents
Building, (north side) Hartford, Conn. devote themselves to the relief of the sixt and
afflicied, consumption not excepted. Address Dr. C. Pollard, Hartford, Conn. 213-34



STRATION

"THE AGITATION OF THOUGHT IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM."

PARTRIDGE AND BRITTAN, PUBLISHERS, 342 BROADWAY .-- TERMS, TWO DOLLARS PER ANNUM IN ADVANCE; SINGLE COPIES, FIVE CENTS.

VOL. V.-NO. 14.

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, AUGUST 2, 1856.

WHOLE NO. 222.

The Principles of Hature.

DR. HARE'S REPLY TO F. J. B .- No. 2. Continued from Telegraph, July 19
PRELIMINARY SUGGESTION.

In the late work of Archbishop Whately, of Dublin, we find (page 15) the following opinion: "To believe in Christiansty without knowing why we believe, is not Christian faith, but blind credulty." Nothing certainly can appear more correct than this allegation; but how little is it obeyed by his sectarian associates? We are told by an eminent clergyman, that the Bible being the gift of God to man, we are not to use our reason in judging of it as such, because it has an authority para mount to our reason. This arrogation I have striven to expose by showing that the language used in support of it would serve to establish the authenticity of the Koran, on substituting a few names for those actually employed.

Suppose that a Christian and a Moslem were to present to a Pagan the one a Koran, and the other a Bible, as the word of God, how could the Pagan decide between them unless by the exercise of his reason? And were his reason to decide in favor of the Koran in the first instance, would be not be at liberty to use his reason to reject it should the Christian point out absurdities which he had overlooked?

Were it instin tively impressed upon each human being that any one record were the word of God, he should of course be governed implicitly by its dictates; but as actually there can be no cause for our believing any record to have divine authority but that it is reasonable so to believe, whenever it appears unreasonable to entertain this conviction, the sole basis of our faith in the record must vanish.

Instead of studying the objections to their creed, agreeably to the liberal sentiments of the Archbishop above quoted, the prevalent custom with believers in the Bible, is to avoid the perusal, and to oppose the publication or sale of works adverse to its divine origin.

The more unanswerable the facts and reasonings in any such work, the more it excites hostility. The sanity or the moral character of the writer is assailed. Whatever is miraculous is the result of humbug and imposture, and the witnesses are either liars or dupes. But does not this impeachment of all modern witnesses, invalidate all that rests on human testimony, however ancient? Or are witnesses to be esteemed more truthful and insusceptible of hallucination, in proportion to the antiquity of their temporal existence?

Evidently there can be no merit in believing that which is taught, unless our conviction is the result of our reason, not of our "blind credulity." Of several sectarians who all owe their opinions to education, should any one happen to be right, has he any more merit than the rest? If an exchange, while in fants from one cradle to another should have reversed the should happen to be of the true religion, have any more merit than the other ?

It follows that neither agreeably to reason, nor the opinion under the impression that a fraud would cause me the loss of dignitary designates as BLIND CHEDULARY, instead of Christian the especial favorite of his Father in Heaven?

are thus degraded by blind credulity, are all obliged to serve a noviciate in Hades. They go to the fourth circle of the second

It follows that although the Bible be the Word of God, and belief in it conduce to salvation. I am doing Christians a great ervice in giving them an opportunity to exchange blind crefulity for real Christian faith.

If Spiritualism be true, they will escape a painful penitence favor of Jehovah? by their conversion thereto.

REPLY TO F. J. B.

In the last number of the SPIRITUAL TRUNGRAPH, in replyng to the imputation made against me by F. J. B., that my auti scriptural opinions have originated from prejudice, I urged hat in point of fact I had originally experienced much repugcance in forming those opinions in consequence of the fulse conscience created by education. But while acquiring from ny instructors impressions in favor of the divine origin of the injuriously affected. Hence the deception practiced upon his her in suggesting and promoting that fraud, seemed to me trocious. Moreover, I was shocked at the idea that by this procedure, Jacob should be represented not only as depriving his brother of his birth-right, but likewise of the intended paternal blessing. My reason revolted at the idea that through a nefarious deception, a blessing could avail to the perpetrator. instead of the person for whom it was intended! It is notorious that in law, fraud tears up everything. Were an estate obtained from a father by one of his children by personifying a brother, the fraud being proved, and that it was for A the donation was intended and not for B, undeniably the conveythe exposure of fraud only, that difficulty in getting rid of its consequences exists?

son whom he intended to bless; and upon the basis of this Isaac of the power to bless Esau? Jacob is represented not only as enjoying the estate and the position in relation to his father of which he had defrauded his their virgins only, for the arms of the blood-stained murderers brother, but as becoming also more especially the favorite of of their kindred; the massacre of three thousand people in God. If the mere calling a "brother a fool," however truly, one day for a difference of religious opinion; the recommenda fants, from one cracks and a Mahomedan, would the one who creed of a Christian and a Mahomedan, would the one who should place us in danger of "hell fire," how much more should tion to borrow trinkets in order to purloin them, all seemed to defrauding him of his birth-right and of a father's blessing involve punishment? As respects my worldly parents, I was Satan than of a virtuous Deity. How could my early decision

of one of the highest dignitaries in the Episcopal Church, can their esteem, and more or less of their love; how then could any Christian deserve salvation who thus relies on what that I believe that Jacob, after acting so wickedly, continued to be

Shakspeare's King of Denmark grieved that he could not Agreeably to the information which I have received from pray for pardon, because he still held the kingdom and the the higher Spirits through my own med uniship, persons who wife obtained by crime; but Jacob is made to thrive not only upon his fraternal fraud, but upon another subsequently perpetrated upon his father-in-law.

Is not the truth of this maxim universally admitted? " Precepts may lead, but examples will draw." How then can the successful example of Jacob do otherwise than injure the morality of those who are educated to believe that after setting an example so wicked he and his seed could retain the especial

I call upon F. J. B. in honor and candor to say, whether the judgment which I formed on this subject can be imputed to prejudice? I ask him to say whether anything could be more improbable than that the divine favor should not have been forfeited by such criminality?

That this favor should be extended to the posterity of Jacob was the more irreconcil be with my "prejudices," so called, because his offspring proved themselves to be of the same stamp as their progenitor. By selling Joseph as a slave, the Bible, I also acquired a horror of lying, of fraud deception, and sons of Jacob proved themselves to be capable of the mest of selfishness; especially where a father or a brother should be cruel, selfish and unprincipled villany; while their conduct to Prince Hamor was indicative of a revengeful treachery. Was blind father by Jacob, as a step toward the perpetration of it my prejudice which made me question the divine origin of a a fraud upon his brother Esau, and the complicity of his mo- book which represented such wicked men as especially the favorites of an all righteous God?

Is it my prejudice that causes me to think that the blessing which emanates from any being whatever, is associated with the soul of the bestower-not with the language or ceremony employed to make known its existence to others? Evidently whether Esau or Jacob enjoyed a father's blessing, would depend on the sentiments cherished toward them by that father Were the conduct by which those sentiments should be awakened to be reversed, would not the sentiment be reversed? Were a father at any time to bless his son believing him virtuous, could he not in reason exchange it for a curse, on finding ance would be invalid, however formally made. Is it not in him to be a felon? Should Jacob have blessed his sons when ignorant that they had sold J seph into slavery, might he not consistently have cursed them on finding out the t ath ! Is it Yet, according to Scripture, the blessing intended for Esau my "prejudice" that induces me to conceive that there is an was transferred to Jacob; so that Isaac had no blessing for the extreme absurdity in the impression that Jacob's fraud deprived

In the next place, the massacre of the Midianites, reserving

grounds be the effect of a prejudgment or prejudice? I most conscientiously think that nothing but inveterate prejudice could induce the charge thus groundlessly made, that my opinions, originating as described, could be the result of prejudice.

When a record has in any one instance represented that to be true, which the heart and the head of a reader both repel as manifestly false, doubtless there will be a greater readiness to come to a similar conclusion in other cases; just as when a man has shown himself untruthful, we are more ready to believe him guilty of falsehood. When a book has in any case appeared to represent God as countenancing wickedness, I am more ready to believe it to have misrepresented him in other instances. How can impressions thus formed, after conscientious reflection, be justly ascribed to prejudice or prejudgment, which implies that impressions were formed beforehand without careful reflection? But can any one who has been from his infancy accustomed to hear a book spoken of as the Holy the wilderness of Beersheba. Bible, and been taught to consider it impious to question its divine inspiration, expect to be free from prejudice in its favor? I can assert the affirmative from my own experience, that it was not without hesitation and conscientious scruples that I child. And she sat over against him, and lifted up her voice, and came to the conclusions which are now treated as originating in prejudice of an opposite tendency. Education had its prejudicial influence, and caused my opinions to be accompanied by an unpleasant sensation, until their long endurance without any adequate objections, removed this false consciousness, and tice for the admission of evidence, that the testimony of the accreated a deep regret that such a fee to morality and religious truth should be cherished, not to say idolized, as the word of the Most High.

In reply to the groundless charge of prejudice, I hurl back upon F. J. B. that of Bible idolatry and a blind credulity, created in his infancy by his nurse, parents, school master and fellow-creatures, should be so ready to conceive that a Deity priest.

To me it seems idiotic to suppose that the God of a hundred millions of suns, and probably not less than a billion of planets, has ever bestowed especial favor on any one planet; still less is it credible that such a God should display that favor by authorizing any people to defraud kindred, prostitute wives, take concubines, exposing them with their offspring subsequently to starvation; or that he should authorize the people thus patronized to assassinate their neighbors for conscience' sake; or plunder, massacre, or extirpate them for idolatrous worship.

ON ABRAHAM'S SUBMISSION OF HIS WIFE TO THE PLEASURE OF TWO KINGS.

"And it came to pass, when he was come near to enter into Egypt, that he said unto Sarah his wife, Behold now, I know that thou art a fair woman to look upon ;

"Therefore it shall come to pass, when the Egyptians shall see thee they shall say, This is his wife: and they will kill me, but they will save thee alive.

"Say, I pray thee, thou art my sister, that it may be well with em for thy sake; and my soul shall live b cause of thee.

"And it came to pass, that when Abram was come into Egypt, the Egyptians beheld the woman that she was very fair.

"The princes also of Pharaoh saw her, and commended her before Pharaoh: and the woman was taken into Pharaoh's house.

"And he ent eated Abram well for her sake: and he had sheep, and oxen, and he-asses, and men-servants and maid servants, and sheasses, and camels.

"And the Lord plagued Pharaoh and his house with great plagues because of Sarah, Abram's wife.

"And Pharaoh called Abram, and said, What is this that thou hast done unto me? why didst thou not tell me that she was thy wife?

"Why saidst thou, she is my sister? so I might have taken her to me to wife: now therefore behold thy wife, take her, and go thy way." -GEN.: 12:1-19.

this heathen seems to have been more moral than David was the want of food? in after times, since he calls Abraham to account for having Is it not plain that the example of the feathered creation can

tained under the Jewish code,

The elder Cyrus, a Pagan dies comforting his children that his soul will survive to an eternal existence.

Pharaoh would have taken Sarah as another wife, but not as an adulteress; yet Abraham took Hagar as a concubine, and we have the authority of some one, of whom we are utterly ignorant, for the allegation that the same God sanctioned this immorality then, who now would condemn it as nefarious, adulterous fornication.

The circumstances of the submission of Abraham's wife to Abimelech are perfectly analogous to those of the course pursued in the instance of that made to Pharaoh.

ON ABRAHAM'S EXPULSION OF HAGAR AND HER CHILD.

"And Abraham rose up early in the morning, and took bread and a bottle of water, and gave it unto Hagar (putting it on her shoulder) and the child, and sent her away; and she departed, and wandered in

"And the water was spent in the bottle, and she cast the child under one of the shrubs.

"And she went, and sat her down over against him, a good way off, as it we e a bow-shot : for she said, Let me not see the death of the wept."-GEN. 21: 14-16.

It is begging the question, to allege that God sanctioned the expulsion of Hagar with her child to starve in the wilderness. It is in opposition to all the rules prescribed by courts of juscused should be taken in exculpation. Throwing his crime upon his Maker, is, as I think, superadding blasphemy to his unnatural, unprincipled cruelty. Is it not extremely inconsistent that those who are so incredulous of the alleged communion of their contemporaries with the Spirits of their deceased ruling over hundreds of millions of solar systems, should in this planet, which to the universe is but as a globule of water tion such inhumanity as that of which the consequences are by the Bible described as above eited?

Is the testimony of Abraham to be accredited when he thus pleads the sanction of his God, for ruthlessly turning his son and his son's mother out of doors to find starvation in the wilderness, or when that God is made to authorize him to extirpate neighboring tribes, only taking care not to destrey them so fast as to cause a wilderness to be created for wild beasts to roam in?

Some comments which I have made on the following verses, are by F. J. B. ascribed to my prejudices.

"Behold the fowls of the air ; for they sow not, neither do they reap. nor gather into barns; yet your heavenly Father feedeth them. Are ye not much better than they?

"And why take ye thought for raiment? Consider the lilies of the field how they grow; they toil not, neither do they spin;

"And yet I say unto you, that even Solomon, in all his glory, was not arrayed like one of these." MATT. 6: 26, 28, 29.

The lily, in common with all other vegetables, is dependent for its existence on the access of the solar rays and of the air if a comparison were made between floral beauty and that of expect if uninstructed by its fate. man, should not a beautiful naked human figure be selected? Solomon, or is it that, although unadorned, it excels that attire in beauty?

Would not the lesson to be derived from the fact that the As respects Abraham, we are told at the head of the chap-fowls of the air live without sewing or spinning, be as follows? ter, Genesis 12: "Fear maketh him feign his wife to be his sis- God has given to fowls a natural clothing, and has furnished Pharaoh's palace; while, as a recompense, he is furnished with beaks wherewith to secure it; but to mankind he has given a sheep, oxen, asses and men and maid servants. But then God skin destitute of feathers, and insufficiently provided with hair interferes and punishes Pharach for receiving Sarah. Now if or any other clothing; at the same time he has given to men Sarah had been merely received, for an honorable purpose, hands and ingenuity; so that if they do not use these advanwhere had been the motive for threatening Pharaoh? But tages they may perish from the inclemency of the weather or

saidst thou she is my sister; now therefore, behold thy wife, use his hands and ingenuity in one way, while they employ

against the divine authority of the Pentateuch upon these faith in immortality: neither of these seemed to have been at-

Our learned commentator alleges that the language of Christ, when properly translated, would be these words: "Be not over anxious." But of what possible utility can it be to tell a person not to be over anxious? Does not every person of sound mind know this without being told? Of course no one, whether wise or foolish, would be over anxious, could it be avoided. But the difficulty is to know when he is in the objectionable state of over-anxiety, and when informed of it, to abate the emotion. This is one among many instances in which God, having by the inevitable effect of his alleged omnipotency and prescience, made us what we are, enjoins us to be what we are not. We are made susceptible of anxiety, exposed to circumstances of a nature to awaken anxiety, and then advised not to be what we are so constituted and situated as to be inevitably. Manifestly, anxiety were better avoided altogether since due care would accomplish as much without anxiety as when associated therewith.

It is strange that any person believing Christ to be the vicegerent of the Deity should represent him as resorting to an admonition so useless as that contained in the words, "Be not over anxious."

Instead of perceiving it to be injudicious to urge that men who would perish unless they provide food and clothing, should be governed by the example of fowls for which clothing and food are by nature provided or by the example of flowers which derive nourishment from the earth and air, and would perish if clothed, F. J. B. proceeds as if one error could be cured by suggesting another. In order to put my strictures in the rear of those of a brother believer, certain canting remarks of the latter are quoted.

The special care which the Deity is gratuitously alleged to take of the lily, is assumed as a reason why ea h man should expect a like care to be taken of him; yet, we have high auto the ocean, seek a few human animalcules in order to sanc- thority for drawing the opposite conclusion. Agreeably to the burial service of the Episcopal Church, "Man cometh up and is cut down like a flower; he fleeth as it were a shadow" Here we have the real truth, that no special care is taken of either the lily or of man, individually. Notoriously a flower may be destroyed by being eaten or trodden on, by drought, by rain, wind and other contingencies. Yet in the quotation vauntingly made to throw mine in the shade, the author draws the inference that since beautiful flowers are created, each flower must be the object of the special care of the Deity, and so much care having been lavished in forming and preserving a flower, less can not have been taken in forming and preserving the maker of this pious sentimental commentary.

But how comes it that one of the Orthodox can thus draw from the case of the flower, the idea of divine care and superintendence, when as above suggested we have in the burial service of the orthodox Episcopal Church a moral of a directly opposite drift "He cometh up and is cut down like a flower." Of course according to this more correct view of the case the existence of floral beauty and thrift, is not such an object of which yields the carbon, indispensable to vegetable life. Of the especial care with the Deity, as that it should encourage course nakedness being inseparably associated with every flower, us to hope for a higher degree of consideration than we should

It may be inferred from the following language of Matt. Is it in its clothing that the lily excels the glorious attire of 30: 6, that however lilies are individually the object of God's special providence, it is otherwise with grass:

"Wherefore, if God so clothe the grass of the field, which to-day is, and to-morrow is east into the oven, shall he not much more clothe you, O ye of little faith ?"

Our pious friend will hardly build his hopes of God's espeter," and, as subsequently stated, induces him to let her go to them with wings to fly over a wide region in parsuit of food, and cial care to pay his tailor's bills, upon the fate of the grass, whatever hopes may be founded on that of flowers.

In point of fact, as above stated, the existence of the flower is ephemeral and precarious, liable at any moment to be trodden down, eaten, cut by the scythe, or torn up by the tempest Narrowed by their Jewish affiliations, Christians forget the vastness of the universe, that there are a hundred millions of solar systems, that the inhabitants and planets must be almost deceived him into the danger of committing adultery. "Why only be referred to for the purpose of showing that man must infinite in number, so that to suppose that each individual is a special object of attention to the Deity, is unreasonable. Acsaidst thou she is my sister; now therefore, behold the man and higher she had be and go thy way." How few among the priests or their wings and beaks in another? More wisely, may not man cording to the higher Spirits, God acts only by general laws; kings of Christendom had displayed this morality? See "End be told to look to the example of the bee, the ant or the and our experience is, it seems to me, entirely in favor of that skings of Christendom had displayed this moranty? See End to the to loca to the example of the bee, the controversy," by Bishop Hopkins (p. 265;) or my work beaver? "Go to the ant, thou sluggard; consider its ways and impression. Of species, and still more of genera, great care is of the Controversy," by Disnop Hopkins (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy, by Disnop Hopkins (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy, by Disnop Hopkins (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy, by Disnop Hopkins (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy, by Disnop Hopkins (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy, by Disnop Hopkins (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy, by Disnop Hopkins (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy, by Disnop Hopkins (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy, by Disnop Hopkins (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy, by Disnop Hopkins (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy, by Disnop Hopkins (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy, but of individuals none is taken through these laws; but of individuals none is taken through the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Controversy (p. 2005,) of my sold support of the Con

specially. Persons whose lives are of the greatest importance to human welfare are taken away, while those who live only to do mischief remain. How many good people suffer from want, disease, blindness, lameness and deafness? How many others are born deaf and of course dumb? Both human beings and flowers are individually subject to contingencies, owing their precarious existence to general laws, and not to any particular care bestowed by the Deity.

Do we not diurnally see worthy individuals subjected to misery by disease, mutilation, dementation or want? Is there not an immense amount of unhappiness resulting from crime both to the criminal and the victim? It is remarkable that so much stress is laid upon divine assistance by many whose practice is directly opposed to the theory-who act as if their arduous exertions were indispensable to their pecuniary welfare? Is there anything more prolific of fanatical fallacious canting than this idea, that each lily, each sparrow, and each human mortal, are specially cared for by Jehovah?

This idea of special providence would involve that by the same Deity by whom Christ was crucified to make people Christians, Mahomet was sent to slaughter them for not becoming Mahommedans!

OF TAYLOR'S DIEGESIS.

It is alleged by F. J. B. that I have made honorable mention of the writings of the Rev. Robert Taylor. I have done no more than copy certain quotations made by him, from other authors, and claiming in his favor, the arguments advanced by the orthodox Mr. Mahan, in support of the sincerity of those who have been willing to suffer for their opinions. If this be good reasoning in favor of Christian martyrs, it should avail for others. However, I fully believe that from a conscientious adoption of opinions adverse to the authenticity of Scriptures, this clergyman abandoned his prospects of preferment in the Church of England. At one time, actuated by the pain which his anti-scriptural opinions occasioned in a beloved mother, he consented to be silent, but was induced subsequently to resume his previous course.

His facts and reasoning prove him to have been a man of great learning and excellent reasoning power. His opinions were the cause of his persecution, not the effect of it; and though he was stimulated to write resentfully and tauntingly, the language which he employed was more consistent with the precepts of Christianity, truth and good temper, than that of his orthodox assailant, the Rev. Pye Smith.

It is incorrect in F. J. B. to represent me as using Taylor as authority, any farther than that I have quite as much reliance on his veracity as I have on that of St. Paul, who says, "If the truth of God hath more abounded through my lie unto his glory, why yet am I also judged as a sinner?" Rom. 3:7.

ON HELL, AS DESCRIBED BY JOSEPHUS AND THE GOSPEL, AND SANCTIONED BY THE REV. MR. HARBAUGH.

Prior to my conversion to Spiritualism, my position differed from that of F. J. B. and other sectarians in this, that although I thought the opinions of all existing sects erroneous, I did not assume that I was myself right. Hence the sentiments expressed in the following couplets:

"Is there a theme more highly fraught With matter for our serious thought, Than this reflection sad: That millions err in different ways, Yet each their own impressions praise, Deeming all others bad? To man, it seems, no standard's given. No scale of Truth hangs down from Heaven, Opinion to assay.

Yet called upon to act and think, How am I then to shun the brink. O'er which so many stray?"

To an amiable clergyman to whom I opened my heart, I said, "I ardently wish I knew as well what is true. as I can perceive what is false in religion. The initials F. J. B. do not give the author of the communications under that signature any higher pretensions than an anonymous writer. Under these circumstances it is unreasonable that he should claim for his allegations an authority sufficient to put down those of the bery and flowers commingle with elegantly finished monuments, Rev. Dr. Harbaugh. minister of the German Reformed Church, at Lancaster, from whose work upon the whereabouts of heaven, I quoted in my work the account of Josephus.

I will here quote the commendatory language of Dr. Harbaugh, and leave one worshiper of the Bible to settle accounts harmonious feelings and reverential adoration, calculated to

Mr. Harbaugh expresses the following opinions:

"This extract is exceedingly interesting. It shows to what extent of distinctness the Jewish ideas of the future state had attained. The dream-like under world is here considerably illuminated. The right eous and the wicked are separated, and already share the first fruits of their eternal reward. The righteous are surrounded with intimations and shadowy promises of better things to come, in the expectation of which they are already happy; the wicked are surrounded with tokens and forebodings of more fearful ill, much of which they already suffer in awful expection.

The history of Lazarus and the rich man, (says Harbaugh, page 100,) plainly teaches that both the righteous and the wicked on death pas into a fixed and eternal abode, where no change is possible; and he further states, pp. 169-70, that "the misery of the wicked commences immediately after death, and before the resurrection, and their condition is unchangably fixed."

There is a perfect harmony between the hell described by Josephus, and the representation of it by Christ. The rich man tortured in hell-fire-Abraham and Lazarus on the other side of the burning lake. The idea that Lazarus should be in "Abraham's bosom," as mentioned in the Gospel, is explained by the fact mentioned by Josephus, that the place appropriated to the good was designated by that appellation. If Christ is to be considered as the Son of God, or even as his vicegerent, how can this representation of hell be set aside?

But F. J. B. will not only have to settle with Mr. Harbaugh, but also with the Catholics, and Calvinists, if not with the Protestant Episcopal Church; neither of whom have ever relinquished the idea of eternal punishment by fire.

We are expressly told that the goats are to be subjected to the everlasting fire prepared for the Devil and his angels." Whoever calls his brother a fool is in danger of hell fire.' Then, as respects heaven, his disciples are to be rewarded with nothing better than judgeships. The poverty of the expectations of his disciples is shown by their desertion of him, instead of being willing to die simultaneously. Peter denied him three times. I doubt if any sincere Spiritualist would value his life sufficiently to act in a manner so recreant.

Original.

A SABBATH DAY IN GREENWOOD CEMETERY

"I love to muse when noue are nigh, Where the wild-tree branches wave, And hear the winds with the softest sigh, Sweep o'er the grassy graves."

RISING on a beautiful Sabbath morning in the lovely month of June, after having spent the preceding tedious winter closely confined in the great city, and feeling a longing for the green hills and open country, my thoughts drew me away to the inviting and far-famed Greenwood Cometery. Thither I wended my way-lone and lonely I en ered the sacred inclosure. The contrast between it and the teeming city moved my impulsive nature to melancholy reflections. In that pale city of the dead more than forty thousand were silently reposing. Hearts that were wont to throb with anxious care in all the varied moods of nature, were still in death. Ambition, pride, vanity and toil, had here found rest, "Fame's proud temple" shone not afar for any of these.

The Christian Sabbath relieves from labor and awakens thoughts beyond the tomb. Early education hangs upon the memory, and recalls impressions made by fond parents at the dawning of reason. The hope of immortality dispels the gloom of death, and sustains the sinking heart when all of earth is fading away. The nursery, the bridal altar, and the tomb, are important epochs in the history of man. Existence is an experiment instituted without our knowledge or consent. Happy if we are able to grow old wisely, and descend to the tomb with the memory of a well-spent life.

Greenwood Cemetery, which encloses some three hundred acres, is situated on Long Island, three miles south of Fulton Ferry, in Brooklyn. It is approached by railroad frequently every day, except Sundays. It is the most beautiful by nature, and the most richly decorated by art, of any place of the kind, perhaps, in the world. No expense seems to have been spared in adorning the grounds in every possible way. Trees, shrubtombs and vaults. Birds sing in the waving foliage; the winds of Heaven whisper in solemn tones through the wild woody dells and over the sylvan plains. The tones of the distant church bells strike the ear with peculiar melody, awakening

with the other. Treating of the description given by Josephus, improve the heart and expand the affections beyond earth's ontracted span, into the illimitable and spiritual, reviving that most important of all queries, "If a man die, shall he live

> "O Tombs! what virtues are yours! You appall the tyrant's heart, and poison with secret alarm his impious joys; he flies with coward step your incorruptible aspect, and creets afar his throne of insolence. Aware that all must return to you, the wise man loadeth not himself with the burdens of grandeur and of useless wealth; he restrains his desires within the limits of justice; yet knowing that he must run his destined course of life, he fills with employment all its hours, and enjoys the comforts that fortune has allotted him. You thus impose a salutary rein! You calm the feverish enjoyment which disturbs the senses; you free the soul from the fatiguing conflict of the passions-elevate it above the paltry interests which torment the crowd ; and surveying from your commanding position the expanse of ages and nations, the mind is only accessible to the great affection, to the solid ideas of virtue and of glory. Ah! when the dream of life is over, what will then avail all its agitations, if not one trace of utility remains behind ?"

The expanse of ages passed in review before me. Men of distinguished renown in every land and age, were portrayed upon my mental vision. Their deeds, which rendered their names immortal, connected with the progress of our race, were daguerreotyped upon my senses. But how few of all the myriads who have existed on our earth, have left a mark on the time tables of the ages? The unknown and long-forgotten names of countless millions, were, in their day and generation. the bases of the world's progress, and contributed in their aggragate to the undying relics which have come down to us, represented only by the few who speak from the dim distant past. Hence, although humble in position, capacity and circumstances, it were philosophical to feel more than a merc cypher in the developments of the civilization and achievements of the present day, and to contemplate upon existing conventional customs and thoughts with the satisfaction of essential utility.

The enormous display of costly sepulchral monuments, combined with the unequaled natural arrangement in Greenwood, strikes the humble and thoughtful observer with the vast distinction, even in death, which wealth, art and genius enforce among our race. Here also, as in buoyant and thoughtless life, amid vanity and show, in gilded saloons of pleasure, the body, which perishes, is more adorned than the deathless mind. Yet with all the inimitable beauties, varieties and attractions, materially, which nature and art have combined to render lovely and solemn this place of graves, there is a terror lurking in it all. The "grim messenger" sounds the alarm in "a still, small voice," which admonishes us that we too must die. The law is imperious; it knows no exception. All are doomed, sconer or later, to taste the cup of mortality.

"Princes! this clay must be your bed In spite of all your towers; The tall, the wise and reverend head, Must lie as low as ours."

But the question, " If a man die, shall he live again," comprehends in its truthful answer more than all the works of nature and art, since man began to combine them for utility and ornament. The corroding tooth of time demolishes the works of ages. Dissolution everywhere pertains to physical structures, and man himself decays and passes away. Then, if no immortality perpetuates his spirit forever, a most miserable and lamentable failure is he! Hence the transcendent greatness of the immortal hope. Can it be demonstrated and made the living faith of the world?

"The cloud-capped towers, the gorgeous palaces, The solemn temples, the great globe itself, Yea, all which it inherits, shall dissolve, And like the baseless fabric of a vision, Leave not a wreck behind."

The great Temple of Nature under all the bending heavens, here hath her teachers, holding forth in the original tongue, without interpolation or mistranslation. No sectarian prejudice or fanatical zeal disturbs the listening soul. Trothful impressions, "the same y-sterday, to day, and forever," fill the mind with rational consolation. Even death, with its all forebodings and imagined terrors loses its fearful reality.

Nature, ever true to herself, teaches us at all times, and under all circumstances, that her laws are beneficent-that death is as natural as birth, and necessary to the continued and harmonious development of the universe. All things else that live must die as well as man. No partiality has been discovered. Equality and justice constitute the law that is strictly enforced before us. Submission without a murmur can be accepted when immortal thoughts are suggested in the renovation and decay, the composition and decomposition around us, indicating that man, too, shall rise in spiritual consciousness beyond his physical mortality—that he shall live again in fairer lands amid more blissful realities than any known on the shores of time.

"Life is real, life is earnest,
But the grave is not its goal;
'Dust thou art, to dust returnest,'
Was not spoken of the soul."

We instinctively shrink from death, and cling to life while Hope lives to cheer us on. We also mourn the loss of friends by the same natural law, and build monuments adorn tombs, and decorate cemeteries. But we do not so readily obey the monitions of reason relative to the cause and rational cure of disease and premature death. How many of the forty thousand here interred fill untimely graves? How many lived to "three score and ten?" Very few indeed! Do the living reffect upon these things, and profit by their teachings? Are the laws of life studied and obeyed more now than ages ago? Such men as Graham, Combe, Alcott. Trall, etc., have demonstrated in their works on physiology, the causes and preventives of sickness and premature death. But how few teel any interest in knowing the natural laws of man, either physically or intellectually?

Mankind are generally more careful to gain knowledge upon all other subjects, than about themselves. The laws of nature that pertain to suns, planets, air, water, minerals, vegetables and beasts, are studied for pleasure and profit; and not to know something of these sciences, is considered disgraceful. But the more ignorant we can be of the laws of God in man, and the less we regard the existence of such laws, the more self complacent we feel. A false gentility disdains to think of physiological reform. Hence those who attempt to teach nature's code as applicable to the promotion of health, happiness, and length of days, are too often frowned upon by the influential. as well as by the obscure and simple. But graveyards, so rapidly filling up, demonstrate that human beings do not live out half their days. The shortness of life, and the frequency of death, are attributed to a "wise and mysterious Providence." The laws of life having been ignored, no faith obtains in that physiological truth, that

> "Our remedies often in ourselves do lie Which we ascribe to Heaven."

But the world moves, and we may yet hope for man on earth. Progress leads the van, and beckons us on to possess the promised haven. Greenwood stands out in bold relief, exhibiting an extraordinary attainment in the fine arts and social affections. Refined taste and artistic skill everywhere at ract the admiration of the visitor. The love of friends perpetuated in marble, expressive of sorrow in endle-s forms, presents itself at every turn. Like "words fitly spoken, they are apples of gold in pictures of silver."

"Ah! Sacred Friendship, herald of Peace, all hail!
Refulgent ray, offspring of love and truth,
Twin-born with sweet affection, source of bliss,
Composed of purity and excellence,
Ethereal brightness, choicest gift of heaven!
Thy blissful mansion is the heart of truth;
Thy converse is the soul of tenderness.
Beyond the limit of this world thy power:
Thou'rt all in all combined, and in that all
Description dies."

JAMES FLAGLER.

Phantom Train.—We understand, says the Staunton (Va.) Spectator, that numbers of our own citizens and persons living in the country on the line of the railroad, have been considerably mystified and no little alarmed by a singular fact recently noticed on repeated occasions. Between the hours of 11 and 12 o'clock at night the approach of a train of cars has been plainly heard, the shrick of the whistle and the rumble of the train increasing in distinctness until the cars reached the dépôt and stopped. I'ersons have gone to the dépôt to find out the cause of an arrival at so unusual an hour, and when they got there, found no train! The dépôt agents say that no train is on the road at that hour of the night, and yet the approach of one is audibly and unmistakably heralded by the rumbling, and its arrival announced by the whistle.



"Let every man be fully persuaded in his own mind."

S. B. BRITTAN, EDITOR.

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, AUGUST 2, 1856.

EDITORIAL CORRESPONDENCE.

NEW WORCESTER, MASS., July 24, 1856.

Within a few days I have visited several places in Connecticut and Massachusetts, and having a leisure hour at this stage of our journey, I propose to occupy the time in an attempt to tickle the reader's mind with the straws I have gathered by the way. For the success of this effort I shall depend on the susceptibility of those who are to be interested rather than on my own capacity to furnish the necessary elements for an intellectual entertainment adapted to the warm season, when most people are indisposed to severe mental as well as physical effort. The reader is of course requested to make up by a suitable frame of mind whatever may be lacking on the part of the writer, either in personal skill, or the resources at his command.

On Saturday evening, 12th instant, I visited Winsted and lectured in Camp's Hall to an intelligent audience. More than three years had elapsed since the writer of this had occasion to disturb the elements of hereditary faith and popular superstition and skepticism in that place. Put the angels had not omitted to move the waters occasionally, and as often as they did so, it came to pass that some blind skeptic. or siekly saint, had his eys opened, or was strengthened "with might in the inner man." The opposition which was extremely feeble at first, has been growing more so, as rapidly as time and the absence of the life-principle at its heart could hasten the process of dissolution; just now it seems to me to be afflicted with a species of the "dryrot." In fact it never did depend on vital principles. On the contrary, such principles act as decomposing agents on all dead bodies. Three elements existed at the foundation of the opposition in Winsted, and the same have been visibly illustrated in its determined antagonism to the truth everywhere. These are, First, a total want of faith in the inherent immortality of man; " Second, an undisquised contempt for human testimony until the witnesses are dead and buried; and, Third, a morbid apprehension that the world has been given over to the dominion of Evil Spirits. Its creed may be comprehensively embraced in three brief propositions thus: 1. There is no Spirit World or immortal life; 2. All human testimony respecting the personal experiences of men in these days, is utterly worthless; 3. The devil rules the world and is the chief source of modern inspiration. This was the veritable gourd that grew out of an infernal soil and perished where it grew, leaving the theological Jonahs of this age silent and looking solemnly because their gourd is withered, whilst life and the world are deriving new strength, and immortal freshness from a recent infusion of the Spirit.

Here as elsewhere the opposition displays its weakness by denouncing Spiritualism on the ground that it has some unworthy disciples. Not long since it discovered that one Spiritualist in this region had done wrong, and ever since the discovery was made that man has been pointed at as the appropriate representative of the cause, and his conduct is referred to as the only suitable illustration of its principles and tendencies. True, the wrong was not done in the name nor with the sanction of Spiritualism. It was never indersed by any one of the numerous believers residing in that neighborhood; nor has any one attempted to show that the nature of the transaction was at all compatible with the essential principles and ethical requirements of the spiritual philosophy. Nevertheless, according to the loose logic of our opposers, if our professed friend has com-

*In Winsted this element in the character of the opposition was more especially illustrated some time since by the *Adventists* who planted their goord in that town, and taking shelter under the vine waited to see the world consumed. They waited long and patiently; but for some reason—perhaps it was not well seasoned—the world would not burn, and to increase their afflictions the gourd withered, leaving them exposed to the clear light which has already demonstrated the error and absurdity of their fundamental ideas, **

mitted an unworthy deed, Spiritualism must be false in fact and pernic ous in its influence. What would become of Christianity if it were to be tried before such a tribunal? Judas was "one of the twelve," and among the saints of all ges and countries the character has been duplicated so often that we have doubtless at least one Judas for every twelve both of the ancient and modern disciples. Let our religious teachers insist that Christianity is a divinely-originated and perfect system. It will be perceived that whether it be right and proper for setarian balls to run at large and push with their horns so us no gove the truth and sound morality, altogether depends on who owns the animals.

We are inclined to feel complimented when such enalted perfection is naturally expected of Spiritualists; but there is something that looks like a withering sarcasm in the common presumption that the members of sectarian churches may commit more numerous and aggravated offenses without occasioning any great surprise among the people. It will hardly be denied that men are accustomed to notice the extraordinary circumstances of life and the unusual events in human history, while others, of daily occurrence, pass without observation No one can find time to notice the wanderings of an ordinary saint where so many make a mistake and "fall from grace." Is it for this reason that the obliquities of sectarians are little thought of, at the same time that the way wardness of a single Spiritualist is heralded throughout the country ? On this point there may be different opinions, but it is well known that whenever a Spiritualist is found out of his moral orbit, the papers notice the fact; we hear of the circumstance wherever we go, and the people wonder as if a star had literally fallen from heaven.

On Sunday morning, 13th instant, the writer addressed a large assembly convened in the Hall at the East Village of Winsted. It was a glorious morning! The dust had been recently laid by showers and the atmosphere was clear and bracing. The birds sang their morning songs near the windows; the winds breathed gently among the tuneful boughs, on the adjacent hill-sides; and the low melodies of the waters

"On bulbling keys were played,"

All things were musical, and there was inspiration in the very air we breathed. On that occasion the soul answered the voices of Nature, which were all the while sounding in the speaker's ear, in an extemporaneous lecture on Life. Death and Immortality, which occupied nearly two hours in the delivery. The audience manifested a deep interest in the theme, and at the conclusion of this prolonged effort seemed unwilling to leave the place.

Late in the afternoon of Sunday I left Winsted in a private carriage in company with our good friends, Mr. and Mrs. Rodney Moore, for New Hartford, where I was expected to speak in the evening. The village is beautifully situated on both sides of a clear running stream, known as the Farmington river. We found an agreeable resting place and cordial friends at the residence of Mr. Williams, where I was politely entertained. for the most part, during my stay in New Hartford. On reaching the Hall in the evening, we found it crowded. The heat was oppressive, but the people listened in profound silence to a lengthy lecture, and manifested but slight indications of weariness at the close. At the solicitation of the friends I continued the discussion of the facts and philosophy of Spiritualism on Monday and Tuesday evenings, (14th and 15th.) before attentive audiences, composed of persons who seemed willing to listen and anxious to comprehend the new proofs of their

While in New Hartford, the writer had occasion to visit Mr. Jesse Dutton, whose estimable lady is well known in this region as a medium for intercourse with Spirits. Mr. Dutton resides about two miles from the beautiful village of New Hartford, and within the township of Barkhamstead. During our interview Mr. D. related a case of spiritual visitation which may be of interest to the reader. While absent from home on a visit near Janesville, Wis., in October last he received a letter from Mrs. Dutton, announcing the death of Amasa Mallory of Barkhamstead, which had occurred but a few days before. Knowing that a son of the deceased was living in the immediate neighborhood of Janesville, Mr. D. lost no time in calling on him, partially with a view of communicating this intelligence. Mr. Dutton inquired whether Mr. Mallory had recent information from Connecticut, and was answered in the affirmative—

M. declaring at the same time that his father was dead. "You being called on by the audience delivered an eloquent and have received a letter, then?" said Mr. Dutton, inquiringly. spirit stirring address. We can give no idea of either the mat-"No," said M., "but Mr. Higley told me," (referring to an elderly man who formerly lived in Winsted Connecticut, but deceased some fifteen or twenty years since.) Mr. Dutton disclosed this fact. "Why," said the other, "he (the Spirit) appeared to me and imparted the information." Mr. Mallory also remarked in substance that the Spirit showed him many things about the old homestead, which he saw as plainly as if he had been transported to the spot. Mrs. Mallory then remarked that her husband had informed her of the fact of his father's decease on the preceding day, which was before Mr. Dutton had received his letter from the l'ost-office. It is not at all unusual for the family to receive intelligence respecting , their distant friends in some similar way.

I have long since heard of Barkhampstead Lighthouse, but first learned its history whilst visiting at the house of Mr. Dutton. A brief account of the same may interest the curious reader, and still further diversify the contents of this letter. James Caugham, a Narragansett Indian, had a tender attach ment for a beautiful squaw of his tribe, who derided his claims to her heart. The brave could not win the dark beauty, and he would not remain to witness her scorn. Accordingly, he left the haunts of his childhood and went to Connecticut, where he secretly wooed and wedded a pale maiden, who fearing the displeasure of her parents left her home and followed her swarthy companion to Barkhampstead-then an unbroken wilderness -where they built a hut on the east bank of a mountain stream, known to the Indians as the Tunxis. Here they lived happily together for eleven years, when the exiled Narragansett died, leaving his blood in the veins of two sons and six daughters, who manifested a disposition to adopt the habits of civilized life. One of the daughters married a white man named William Wilson, and thereupon assumed the costume of her white sisters. Wilson built a log house the imperfect mechanism of which secured the important end of thorough ventilation. In the year eighteen hundred a public road was opened from Hartford to Albany which ran directly in front of Wilson's cabin. The light of Wilson's fire shone out through the creviced walls of his humble dwelling, and was seen for several miles around, and until a late hour in the night. On this account it become widely known as Barkhampstead Lighthouse, of which the reader may have heard even in the rem test part of the continent. The last of the Narragansetts still lives in the Lighthouse at the foot of the hill above Pleasant Valley,

Where the waters of Tunxis dance by the hill side, Where the waters of Tunxis dance by the lift cace,
As they danced for poor Caugham and his pale-faced bride.
S. B. B.

SPIRITUALIST PIC-NIC.

On Tuesday of last week (July 22) the Spiritualists of New York and vicinity enjoyed a grand pic-vic at St. Ronan's Well, a beautiful grove near Flushing L. I. The friends proceeded to the ground in three several companies at eight o'clock, ten o'clock, and one o'clock, by the steamboat Island City, from Fulton Market, and the Flushing Kailroad from Hunter's Point. When the company had all collected they numbered some seven or eight hundred. The day was pleasant though some what warm, and everything external seemed tributary to the highest amount of social and rational enjoyment, except the presence of an army of uninvited and unwelcome guests yelept mosquitoes, and whose numbers might have been abated by several millions without causing their absence to be seriously deplored.

A fine band of music, whose trills and cadenzas were measured by the trippings of the "light fantastic toe," contributed to the enjoyment of the younger and more hilarious portions of the company, a spacious and airy dancing hall, with wellsanded floor, being employed for the occasion. As an established appurtenance of the grove, swings were suspended to the trees here and there, on which the ladies and children practiced gymnastic exercises to their heart's content.

Dr. Benton, Prof. Fowler, of the law school at Poughkeepsie, stand nor appreciate the influences under which they act.

ter or manner of his discourse in this brief sketch; but those who listened to the discourse pronounced by the same speaker at the Spiritualist's pic-nic a year ago in the woods at West desired to know how it was that the departed Higley had Flushing, may readily conceive of the richness of the treat which the Professor gave us on this occasion. Then followed addresses by Mr. and Mrs. Clark, Ira B. Davis and others, after which the meeting assumed a more promisenous and less orderly form, and speeches were continued at intervals to a late hour, by various individuals who spoke more or less under Spirit influence, and who were listened to by an audience continually fluctuating as the attention of individuals became arrested, or their patience exhausted.

We heard of two or three instances in which, during the day, physical suffering was very mysteriously and suddenly removed by the manipulations of a medium we believe Dr. Fellows; but we have not obtained the definite particulars of the

While the mediums were speaking in the general circle, an ncident occurred in the vicinity concerning which the reporters of two of the daily papers have made themselves merry with exaggerated descriptions. As it has been thus publicly alluded to, the unvarnished facts in the case might as well be made known. While the writer of this was engaged in conversation with a friend, a young lady, a medium, (Miss D of itual influence, and asked, "Mr. -, are you not engaged in we were not then elaborating any one in particular. She said "That article, that article," and that these words seemed to relate to some particular article which I was writing, or was to the more remarkable as she had not been subject to a spiritual influence within a year before and that she was almost a total stranger to me, never having previously met me but once She then said she was impressed that the article referred to would had taken place on that ground. I then remembered that less to write an article on a certain deeply important subject. ing its contents, asked her (or the Spirit) if there was anything in that which related to the article she was impressed I sh uld write. The moment she took the letter in her hand, her arm became convulsed as by a strong currect from a galvanic but tery, and she exclaimed, "That is it! that is it!" I then stated that the writer of the letter requested me to prepare an article on a particular subject, when she became still more agitated and exclaimed, "You must do it, you must do it, and you must write it soon or never." As she pronounced the word never," she cast the letter upon the ground and placed her foot upon it with some degree of violence. She did not however, stamp, contort her countenance and act with the ridiculous violence described by the reporters, nor did she become exhausted, nor was she supported by the bystanders, as the Times caricaturist represents. The degree of violence manifested in her gesticulations we are satisfied was altoge her involuntary, and the coincidence of her impression with the contents of our letter, together with all the other circumstances of the case, we consider somewhat remarkable, and clearly indicating that she was prompted by a spiritual intelligence, whatever the degree of reliability or the ultimate result of her communicati n may be.

In rebutting other insinuations of reporters, we are also imcelled to say that nothing to our knowledge, took place on those grounds that day to which the most fastidious sense of propriety might have taken the least exception. We regret, however, that a more orderly arrangement was not made as to After the contents of the baskets had been disgorged upon the public speaking; and we hope that at the next spiritual the various tables and upon the green sward, and disposed of pic-nic that part of the exercises will not be so much abanaccording to the dictates of sharpened appetites a large circle doned to the capricious inpulses of undeveloped mediums, and according to the thick shade of a cluster of oaks, and whose performances, while they fail to edify believers, never was formed under the reliminary speechification, mainly by fail to excite the ridicule of skeptics who can neither under-

LETTER FROM MR. PARTRIDGE

In pursuance of our contemplated journey, we took the steamboat Bay State from New York, to Stonington, Monday afternoon, the 21st instant. Persons who travel for pleasure and comfort will, I think find this line the most desirable one between New York and Boston.

We were gratified to meet on the boat our distinguished minister, whose preaching we for many years listened to previous to 1840, in Boston. The subject of his ministry, and ours, formed an important part of our conversation. It is a part of his profession to be liberal toward all phases and classes of Christians, and I was pleased to find that his profesion was in a good degree made practical in his life and conversation. He said, substantially, that he had not had so good an opportunity as he desired of investigating the spiritual phenomena. but that he had read statements of facts, and their significance to those who had witnessed them, and he observed nothing in them to object to, except the occasional errors which persin alike to ancient and modern Spiritualism, and show the fallibility of men and angels in all ages of the world. He said, comparatively very few persons in the denomination of Christians to which he belonged are inimical to the claims of modern Spiritualism. They were rather waiting for further light, and hoping its claims would be fully demonstrated. He observed that if Spirits did communicate with mortals in ancient times, as he fully believed, and for some two score years had Willi msburgh) approached him, being evidently under a spir-labored earnestly to make others believe they did. he did not see any reason why similar intercourse should not occur at this preparing an article on some particular subject ?" We answered time. He said the general information respecting the Spiritthat we had the outlines of many articles in our mind, but that world in this modern intercourse, corresponded substantially with the views he had formed of it from reading the accounts that as she approached me the words were put into her mind, given of it in the Bible. He had always held, and so preached. that the Spirit-world was as favorable to individual progress at least as the world we now live in, and that progress there as write, and which the Spirit impressed her would be of im- here, very much depended on individual endeavor. As conseportance. She added, in substance, that this impression was quent upon this idea, he had observed that the Spirits very generally taught another idea which he had gathered from the Bible under the light of science viz : That each individual forms a sphere or state of himself, and that probably no two are precisely alike in their moral and intellectual states; and be suggested by, or in some way grow out of, something which finally, said he, I think the general tone of modern spiritual teachings corresponds with those recorded in the Bible, and this than an hour before, a friend had placed in my hand a letter to him formed one of the strongest evidences that the claims from a clergyman in Philadelphia, in which he requested me of the phenomena to a spiritual origin are true. It was highly gratifying to us to find this esteemed friend and pastor so thoplaced this letter, unopened, in her hand, and without mention-roughly indoctrinated with the great principles and facts evolved through modern spiritual manifestations.

In Fitchburgh, Mass., we met another clergyman of our acquaintance, belonging to another denomination of Ch istians. who has served about the same length of time with the one we have above spoken of in what he supposes is the cause of Christ. I informed him that Mr. Brittan and myself had engaged to speak in the town on Thursday evening, the 24th instant, and invited him to be present, and also his people. He accepted the invitation (probably for acquaintance' sake,) but expressed himself terribly afraid that modern Spiritualism would undermine and break up his church, and mentioned several of his members who had recently become believers, and others of them who were mediums. I endeavored to console him by saying that all Christians ought to desire that truth should prevail even if they had to modify their opinions; and since Christianity is based on spiritual manifestations, we ought to have no fear from its phenomenal demonstration in this age of the world. So far as he had learned the teachings of Spirits from reports, (having never witnessed any manifestations, or had any communications) he thought these Spirits were infidel in their teachings; they did not teach men that they are totally depraved and eternally damned unless saved by a new birth and faith; that an innocent person bad been made to suffer, and was finally murdered by just such skeptics as to spiritual intercourse as we now daily meet, to appease God's wrath for making us such miserable sinners etc. I had to observe that if his church was built on wood, hay or stubble, his fears were well-grounded, for I believed the fire of these living spiritual truths would try every man's work, and burn up all such com-CHARLES PARTRIDGE. bustible materials.

Friday Evening, July 25.—Mr Brittan and I spoke in Fitchburg last evening. We go to Templeton and speak there tonight and Sunday. Early next week I shall be in Boston. c. P.

J. B. FERFUSON.

REV. J. B. FERGUSON, of Nashville, Tenn., who upward of two years ago became convinced of the reality of spiritual intercourse, and fearlessly proclaimed his convictions to his congregation, and who until recently has been preaching his new his change of views, has relinquished his church to a party of his former congregation who could not accept his new faith. A printed copy of Mr. F.'s discourse pronounced on the occasion of the surrendering of his meeting-house, is before us, bearing the title of "Moral Freedom, the emblem of God in divinity and life. A discourse delivered in voluntarily surrendering the house of worship built for his (Mr. F.'s) use, to its doctrinal claimants, when their claim could not be legally sustained, and when not authoritatively demanded." Though we believe that Mr. Ferguson has been the instrument of much good in Nashville and the surrounding country, we trust he will now find a still more extensive and prolific field of labor. We submit the following extracts from his discourse:

How do we give up this house? We hold it in uninterrupted possession. There is no force in existing circumstances or conditions that compels me to act-none at all. I give it up from a consciousness of duty to myself and my God; to the highest hopes and best interests of a common good. Nor do we do this from a consciousness or desire to evade any responsibility, or to retract or abridge one thought that has been uttered, or one principle that has enforced its conviction. No! It is to widen the sphere of human action and impede the misty depths of problematical error, that we desire to bask more freely in the sunlight of heaven; and inhale the genial odors of thought, from the perennial founts of ever-streaming destiny. No man can do this and prove a traitor to his soul. He must believe in a God whose destiny is in and over all; otherwise, a hope for his own soul is absorbed in the mighty vortex of oblivious hate, that swells like the depths of eternal wrong, to crush an impulse that breathes for God's mighty throng.

My field of usefulness may be for a time transitory; but know, my true and trusting friends, that whether here or elsewhere, we desire ever to be admonished of that knowledge whose treasures are immortal. I feel it to be undying as the glory of God, which wreathes the brow of every true victor over wrong. I would ever cultivate a consciousness of duty in which to live and die not. The change that must now necessarily follow, it is not in my power to measure. Its extent is in the hands of that Providence that has so signally guarded us here I have no localized idea of happiness. I once had; but it is forever gone. Neither progress nor success can be localized for the soul. For the future my labors shall be for the world, not for one man or one condition; but for all men. As bread cast upon God's great waters, I leave what has been sown here to be gathered after many days. It may be when my children's heads are silvered over with age, and the ceaseless beatings of Time's great infinite pulse shall sink to rest to renew its kindred affinities of power with God above. Men are upt to think or measure their condition, their end, by the capabilities of thought that encircle some specific guerdon of power. But this is wrong. We are co-workers of God. He is vast, infinite! and his fulness dwelleth in us, and we in him, as we partake of its infinite presence and power, displaying those Godlike attributes that are in harmony with his divine character. God has led us along as a father leadeth his children to behold the richness and fulness of his mercy. We should be true to his parental care, and ever associate a reaction from wrong in conformity to his will and desire. This unfolds a heaven, and the mingled joys of life that swell in anthems loud to proclaim his ineffable majesty.

A Triple Dream Verified.

A MEMBER of the Texas Legislature, now in session, sends us an article clipped from the State Times, Austin, Tex., from which we make the following extract. Our friend suggests, very properly and truthfully, we think, that the production of the thrice-repeated dream by means of which the life of Mr. Wilbarger was saved, can be accounted for only by supposing that there was action of some supermundane intelligence on the mind of the dreamer. Speaking of Mr. Wilbarger, the article says:

In connection with him a circumstance which has long since found its way into the public prints may be incidentally mentioned. In 1834, we believe it was, his father and four others were surprised by a party of Indians, while encamped about three miles east of Austin. Two were killed—Haynie and King escaped and went into Bastrop, and Mr. Wilbarger was shot twice and scalped. Mrs. Hornsby, the wife of Reuben Hornsby who lives on the Colorado, eight miles below Austin, had a remarkably vivid dream, in which the events above recited were placed before her mind's eye with an appearance of reality truly appal-ling. She awoke her husband and insisted he should go at once, arouse the settlers and carry relief to Mr. Wilbarger, stating that he was wounded and scalped and lying at a certain water hole. Mr. Hornsby attached no importance to the dream and went to sleep. Mrs. Hornsby aroused him the second time and recounted the same vision. He again declined, treating the thing as the result of a perturbed imagination.

But Mrs. Hornsby had scarcely fallen asleep until the horrible scene | merits of Spiritualism, Am I a Spiritualist?

again presented itself in all the hideousness sanguinary deeds, death and suffering can assume. Her woman's nature was excited to the ut-most pitch; she felt as if she had been made the medium of a communication from some higher Power sounding the note of alarm, and calling the border warriors to the rescue of a wounded brother. She would listen to no denial-her carnestness-her importunities silenced all doctrines in the same church which he occupied previous to cavils and removed all doubts. Her husband, struck with the strangeness of the matter, and impressed, no doubt, with some of the fervor of his wife's feelings, left his bed and proceeded at once to inform his neighbors of the extraordinary vision. They were prompt to respond to a call apparently emanating from a supernatural source. The note of preparation was heard through the remainder of the night, and on the morrow thirty men, commanded by Gen. Ed. Burleson, were ready to move. Mrs. Hornsby insisted they should take something to cover Mr. Wilbarger, as he had been stripped. The description of the place was so full and minute, that the General had no difficulty in finding it. Mr. Wilbarger had been lying with his head in a water-hole and was discovered near it; the whole scalp had been removed, leaving a few hairs around the base of the skull. He was perfectly naked. The flies had deposited their eggs in the wound, and the worms in hundreds were reveling upon him and giving excruciating pain. The skull bone was perfectly white, smooth and dry; the integuments adhering after the removal of the scalp had been removed by the worms. Mr. Wilbarger was sent home, and the party pursued the Indians beyond the Gabriel Nob, without being able to overtake them. 'The wounds of Mr. Wilbarger healed with the exception of a small point on the crown of the head. Ultimately the newly formed flesh fell down about his ears, and sloughed away. This process of healing and sloughing continued until his death, which happened in 1845. These particulars were given by Capt. Bartlett Sims, and J. R. Pace, Esq.

Interesting Spiritual Experiences.

UNDER this head we published last week, an article from Mrs. E. C. B, of Scipio, Seneca county, O., in which she relates some interesting spiritual experiences with a design to elicit an answer to the question, whether she is or is not a Spiritualist? The following supplementary article was forwarded with the previous one, but was unavoidably crowded out last week. It she will allow us to answer her question, we will say emphatically, "Yes, you are a Spiritualist, or at least ought to be after the experiences you relate." We will suggest, however, that much of her experience was probably allegorical, and especially that which relates to the passing away of the (spiritual) atmosphere, and the consequent changes in the aspects of precise date I am not informed) a medium of superior capacities. the (spiritual) luminaries :

A VISIT PROM SPIRITS.

One day I had been exceedingly burdened; I felt as if I should sink into a state of despair; but just at eve my burdens passed away. Ifelt that we ought to have music and dancing. Light, life, and joy took possession of me for a little time. Then my mind was drawn into a state of partial unconsciousness, and this text was given me: "The heavens shall pass away with a great noise; the elements shall melt with fervent heat; the sun shall be darkened, the moon turned to blood; the stars shall fall down from heaven."

It was quite dark, but as I sat down in my own room for the even ing, there was all around me a warm, rosy, vital atmosphere. seemed to fill my room, and I felt that I could live and breathe for ever in it. My room was full of Spirits; I did not see them, but I was en rapport with the Spirit-world, and I felt sensibly their personality and individuality. From the elevated tone of their influence I was assured that they were a circle of Spirits from the higher sphere. I sat among them in timid silence, hoping in my heart that they had not come to inspire me with any new terror. But during these experiences every nerve and fiber of my being thrilled with an intense but quiet pleasure. The Spirits seemed to cast upon me robes of living light, and a crown of light was upon my head. I begged of the Spirits to remove them from me-I desired them not. The nature and import of these experiences I do not fully understand. I have them all alone. I have a few friends that listen to my story with sympathy and credence, but they can not fully understand my condition.

"I feel like one who treads alone Some banquet hall deserted."

Nay, worse; I feel like one drifted out upon an unknown sea alone in a bark, subject to the winds and waves only. Now and then I am cast upon an island of living and glowing beauty,

"Where all, though strange, is joy and glad

Anon I am drifting away upon the fitful sea, and know not where my haven lies.

The appearance of the atmosphere in my room seemed to be an explanation of the text I had received. I can not tell whether it was my own reasoning, or whether the explanation was given me. It was that our present atmosphere would pass away with a great noise, and that a new atmosphere like that in my room would envelop the earth; that in this new atmosphere the sun would shine dimly; that the moon would have a red appearance, and that the stars would be entirely invisible. There would be no need of the light of the sun, moon or stars; there would be sufficient radiance in this new atmosphere, without the aid of the sun, for all the purposes of life.

Such has been some of my actual experience under a new and strange influence; and, in conclusion, I would ask of those initiated into the

Original Communications

SPIRITUALISM IN TEXAS.

Gentlemen—Some five months ago, a letter from Mr. Henry Force, of Madison. Orange Co., Texas, appeared in the Telegraph, giving an account of the singular apparition of a black hond, in presence of several respectable gentlemen and ladies, while the medium, Mrs. A. E. Force, anticipating a communication from the Spirit-world, sat at the table in the attitude of writing. That section of Texas is rather isolated, and little known abroad. Lying between the Sabine and the Nachez, and watered by their numerous tributary streams, its soil is adapted to agricultural and nomadic uses, commensurate to the wants and inviting to the tastes of a peaceful and harmonious community, far out number ing its present mixed and sparsely settled inhabitants. Do you seek retirement? Go to the green prairies, the shadowy groves, the broad woodlands of the interior. The climate is mild, and the simple but is ample protection against its extremes, whether of heat or cold. The ground yields a liberal return to the hand that cultivates it; and a little labor without fatigue will supply all your wants. The breezes are fresh and exhilarating; the nights of summer delightfully cool; the magnolia, the cedar and the live oak furnish more grateful shade and richer perfumes, than the wealth of the nabob can command Vistas and areades formed of woven vines and stately trees by the hand of Nature, invite to contemplation, to exercise, to study or to repose, "and all save the spirit of man, is divine."

Do you wish for solitude? The deep forest, the dense bottom, the broad 'river moving onward in silence to the ocean, are there to gratify your desire.

From the days of the buccaneer to those of La Fitte, this region, including the labyrinth of lakes, bayous and inlets, interspersed throughout the wide delta which borders the coast and extends far inland, was the scene of many a wild adventure, the land of the out-law, the smuggler and the pirate. The remains of hundreds of vessels in various stages of decay, may still be seen in the lagoons or on the margin of the islands, once occupied by hosts of desperate men, but now abandoned and solitary. The long out grass waves over the bones of many a human victim; and if the wounded deer take refuge in its cover, the pursuing hunter is sure of his prey, because the poor animal can not move without being cut and lacerated at every step, as with a knife, by its sharp saw-like edges.

In that portion of the above-described region where Mr. Force re sides, Spiritualism was of spontaneous growth. Mrs. Force was unexpectedly acted upon by mysterious powers, and she became (at what

A gentleman living about two miles from her dwelling, had a favorite servant, who was suffering under a severe rheumatic attack. He was in great pain. and unable to rise from his bed. One dark, stormy night in January last, (I think) she was aroused from slumber, under the influence of a strong impression, that she must get up immediately and go to her neighbor's. She wakened her husband, who at first tried to dissuade her, but in vain. The impression was imperative and could not be resisted, and he consented to accompany her. Traveling over prairie through deep mud, and facing a violent wind with the rain falling in torrents, they reached the house of their neighbor an hour or more past midnight. At her request, she was conducted to the room of the negro. She found him in great agony, and immediately commenced making passes over him. She continued her manipulations at intervals, as directed by her impressions, and before morning the servant was restored to health. So complete, indeed, was the cure, that, at an early hour, he went to work as usual, and continued his labor without any relapse or inconvenience.

Other like examples might be related but for want of space. Her medium-hip is not limited to the department of healing, and I send you some communications recently written in her hand.

(Under date of June 7, is the following addressed to J. H. C.)

" Dear Mortal Friend-You, as well as all others of your race, are now rearing for yourself a home in the world above. Spirits who have already made the change, can not carry you to any position in the land of Spirits, for fixed and immutable laws must be complied with. You will therefore go to the particular situation which your stage of progress demands. You will be permitted to visit the dark and dismal abodes of transgressors (of every society) of the natural and moral laws. Numbers of this class have been there for hundreds of years, still gratifying their evil propensities; but you will not remain long to witness such misery; for it is not congenial to your immost soul, unless you could find an opportunity of benefiting some poor mistaken Spirit. You will then understand more fully the causes of such degradation, and will look yet further into the future, and be convinced, that even these poor sinful beings will yet arise, progress, and finally obey all the laws which have foundation from the Great Living Fountain of Love and Wisdom.

"Rejoicing in your present prospects, I will be ever near.

(Signed) " Your guardian Spirit, MARTHA."

On the evening of June 17, the following was given through her hand :

"Dear Friends-We will to-night, speak of the condition of other worlds. We may not tell anything altogether new, but all good Spirits can add their testimony, Your system of worlds is progressing and becoming more refined. The atmosphere also is becoming more suitable to the spiritual progress of your race.

"When earth's inhabitants shall have progressed still further, they will have more perfect organizations—more love and wisdom. Then $n \epsilon w$ inventions, or rather, new applications of the agencies under their control, will be discovered by them. Then steam-power will be dispenced with, and in its stead you will use electricity.

Question—By one of the circle: Spirits say the earth is receding from the sun-what is the cause?

Answer ... The attractions are growing weaker in that direction, and stronger in the opposite."

Q.—Can Spirits divulge and suppress crime—if so, how long before they will do it?

A .- "They do now in many instances. We think probably in ten years it will be quite common. But mediumship is not properly established yet, so as to admit of an entire dependence on all communications. For you will know that evil spirits will communicate, and mortals can not always be guarded on that point; but as a general rule you have been taught to judge the Spirits by what they write. "Good night, dear circle."

On the evening of June 20th, the following instructions (among others) were written through the medium ;

"Eac world is attended by a congress of Spirits, to teach and influence you when it is necessary or practicable. Of this congress the best and wisest of earth's inhabitants are members--also, some congenial Spirits of other worlds. Many Spirits have descended from their bright homes above to see you.

"Spirits have forefold much more than has been believed, even by Spiritualists. Time will prove all things. Spirits are very careful to tell nothing which can not be readily understood by mortals, lest their minds become disturbed. Do not allow yourselves to be so much excited by surrounding circumstances. Let Spiritualists take good cheer, for light is spreading in and over your own community, and we foresee some happy times.

"Moors are also becoming inhabited, where, about a million of years ago, nought could be discerned but gross matter.

"O, that we could tell you more of the Spirit's enjoyments after it becomes progressed even to the second sphere, but you yet understand many things dimly. Good night."

June 24, from the Spirit of Martha Moore, to her friend, J. H. C.

" Dear Fri nd-Your spiritual friends are always near, but much very much exists to repel them. Tendencies to evil predominate, and the gross electric spheres are numerous around many. These things you can not well understand now, but still, endeavor to accustom your mind to the great truths which are being gradually explained.

"You have often admired some of the choice flowers which enliven "You have often admired some of the observer? Nothing but earth refined or refined matter. Do you perceive this truth? In like manner your Spirit-body will be formed from the natural body. So we explain to mortals as well as we can, that the Spirit-body is a refined emanation from the earthly one, but as much more beautiful, as the rose is more beautiful than a clod of earth.

"Do not neglect to look beyond the Spirits to the Author of all created beings. Spirits of our sphere praise and adore our Great Creator. Trust everything to his wisdom for enabling you, through his messengers, to progress,

s messengers, to progress.

"Given in love that Spirits alone can appreciate,

"Signed" "MARTHA MOORE."

(Signed) "MARTHA MOORE."

It must be most cheering to those engaged in the great cause of pro gress to perceive that the truths and revealments of the New Dispenser tion are, through the agency of celestial messengers, without human missionaries, and in spite of ecclesiastical denunciations, becoming ap reciated by the minds, and endeared to the hearts, of thousands in the commonwealth of life, "unknown to fame"—separated by distance -and each independently examining and deciding for himself. In stupid skepticism, how long will the learned bigot continue to ask, "What good has Spiritualism ever done?" In the face of multitudes, some have been raised by its power from beds of hopeless sickness others from depths of despair, and yet others from depths of atheism to not one of whom could all the prayers and preaching of the proud querent, ever administer aught of consolation, relief or conviction.

MISS JAY AT JACKSON, MICH.

EBENFZER ALLEN.

It is but just to this distinguished trauce-medium to say, that the three lectures delivered by her in this village have given the friends of Spiritualism great pleasure, and astonished and confounded skeptics. We had heard much of her powers as a speaker, but we did not expect so much argument, and so appropriate to our spiritual wants—so much eloquence and sublimity of thought, sparkling with gems beyond description, and so much sweetness and depth of soul. It was a spiritual as well as an intellectual feast. Intelligent minds admit that her efforts were of the highest order, evincing originality of thought, beauty of expression and varied intelligence, truly astonishing. We feel assured that she has made an impression here not soon to be effaced; and we regret that her health was such that she could not finish her course of lectures. We trust, however, we shall have an opportunity of hearing her again.

g ner again. Not only as a public lecturer has she been of signal benefit to the cause, but the manifestations at our social circles have been wonderful. Indeed I believe they are more satisfactory to the skeptical mind than her public efforts. It is then that she confounds the ignorant and superstitious, signally overthrows the presumptuous bigot removes individual objections, and leads the soul upwards until it stands on Pisgah's top, beholding the harmony and beauty of the Spirit-world. I must be permitted to mention what occurred on the evening of

the fourth of July. A few friends were together on that evening for a

social and friendly interview; Miss Jay was present, and was requested to sing in her natural state. She sat at the piano and gave us two or three songs. One of the ladies desired the Spirits to control her and sing a favorite song of the Hutchinsons. This was done in very fine style. Some one then expressed the wish that the Spirits would im provise through her. After sitting a few moments we had one of the most beautiful and yet grand manifestations of the kind ever witnessed. The sentiment expressed, part in prose and part in poetry, was appropriate, and manifested excellent taste. The accompaniment exhibited good fine harmony, and the whole fairly enchained us.

A gentleman present, having his patriotism thus awakened, expressed the wish that we might have an oration. Unexpectedly to all of us. Miss Jay arose and gave an oration, of which no pen can give a just and adequate description. Such power and majesty of thought. and so well adapted to the times and the age in which we live, I could but wish that every American heart had felt its hallowed influence. gentleman present, a disbeliever in Spiritualism, yet a man of ability and candor, admitted it was the most profound and sublime effort of the kind he had ever listened to - that the similies were never equaled by human effort-and that he was astonished and confounded. He said he thought of Daniel Webster. Others were similarly impressed. On inquiry we were informed that it was his Spirit-that it was the first time he had fully controlled the medium, although he had influenced her more or less for the last three months.

On Friday, the 11th inst., Miss Jay, in company with a number of friends, ladies and gentlemen from this place, leaves Detroit for Marquette, Marquette county, Wis. She does this under the advice of physicians. She is very much exhausted by her continued labors. Rest and quiet are necessary for her future usefulness.

JACKSON, July 5, 1856.

THE GOLD DIGGERS.

A VISION BY MRS. SYDNEY.

I SEE a great multitude of people collected together in little compa nies. They seem to be examining something they have found in the There are others coming to see what it is. They find little specks of gold. Some say it is not gold; it looks to them like brass Others say "Humbug," and march away. Those who believe it to be gold are going to digging in little circles. Others come and look on, and those who see the gold go to digging, while others go away crying, "Humbug! humbug!"

But what comes here! A great flock of wolves, growling and howling among the miners, eager to devour them. Some of the miners are terribly frightened. They leave all and flee for their lives. They have left gold and all behind. O see the wolves press upon them Some of the miners stand their ground and manfully defend themselves. I see they have a weapon in one hand with which they give battle to the wolves, while they dig with the other. They are too much for the wolves; they have slain a great many of them. Their careases are scattered all over the ground. It looks strange that men can not dig on their own ground without being disturbed by these ugly wolves, for it is their own land on which they are digging.

A good many of those who ran away at first are coming back and going to digging in good earnest. Some of them are digging in the h rdest places among the stones. They find veins of pure gold in the quartz. They think they must work harder for having been afraid of

the wolves.

But now comes a great flock of dogs, growling and barking. See them rushing in among the miners! Some of them look flerce as though they would destroy all the miners at once. See! some of the miners are frightened and take to their legs and run with all their might to get away, leaving treasure and all behind. But a great many keep on digging in spite of the dogs. They look sternly at them, then they shrink back and wag their tails. But when they begin to dig, the dogs again rush up and growl.

O what a sight is this! The dogs are fighting among themselves!

See them devour each other! There! they have made a great slaughter among themselves.

It now begins to be dark. A storm is arising! See the dark clouds lower! It grows darker, and still darker. See the lightnings flash! Hear the thunder roll! How solemn! How terrible! The darkness How the lightning flashes! What heavy peals of thunder! See! it has struck some of the dogs. It begins to storm. Those poor fellows who were afraid of the dogs, see how they quail and tremble! They fiee before the storm. Those who are mining do not seem to mind much about the storm; they have something to throw over them to keep off the rain.

The storm is awful! Such fear and trembling among those who fied! All nature quakes with terror at the storm. Those who left their work now call for the rocks and mountains to fall on them and hide them from the face of him that sitteth upon the throne. The earth quakes; the lightning cleaves the rocks asunder. The great day of His wrath is come, and who shall be able to stand.

But the miners continue their labor. The light that streams up from the mines is so glorious in contrast with the darkness, and the sun is breaking through the dark clouds to meet the light from the mines Heaven and earth have met and kissed each other, and the miners are shonting "Glory, glory!" They do not need the light of the sun. moon or stars for the Lord God is the light thereof.

When the darkness rolled away, everything dark and black was moved away with it. All the filth and rubbish was carried away Those who ran away can not come into the mines, but must dig naked and destitute around the edge of the mine. But to the faithful miners, all is glorious.

FITCHBURG, MASS.

VISIT TO NORTHPORT, L. I. New York, July 16, 1856.

DEAR BROTHER:

By invitation of many friends of Spiritualism, Mrs. Beck and myself left this city on the 28th of June, for Northport and other villages on Long Island. During our ten days stay we held a number of public and private meetings for the investigation of the spiritual phenomena so much traduced by some, and so much praised and loved by others. We were engaged morning, noon and night, each day more or less, by the help of God and the Holy Spirits, convincing skeptics and building up believers in the faith. At all our meetings much good was done. Some beautiful and convincing tests were given through the medium, Mrs. Beck, mostly while she was in a trance state. One lady was much affected while sitting in a circle conversing with her mother, through the medium. She confessed it was her mother, and was well nigh entranced while in the circle. Many others conversed with departed friends at that meeting.

On the same evening, at the tea-table around which some ten or fifteen persons were seated, the medium saw and conversed with a Spirit who said the last time he took tea in that house he sat at the center of the table, and opposite the lady at the head. Mrs. Beck described minutely the clothing he were, the complexion, color of hair and eyes, etc., although she had never been in Northport before, and had no knowledge of the man whatever. The lady at the head of the table at once recognized the person now in the Spirit-world. This lady, up to that time had been an unbeliever.

At another time, at a public meeting, the medium, Mrs. Beck, felt a wish to leave the room, after she had been entranced some two or three times, and was making the effort to get out, and when near the door she was suddenly arrested by a Spirit, and brought to a stand for a few minutes, like a stock or stone. Soon, deeply entranced, she was brought to her knees with her arms around the neck of a gentleman that sat on a low chair. He was an entire stranger to us, but the Spirit commenced to manifest in the most affect onate manner the undying love of a mother. The strange gentleman was thoroughly conrinced that the Spirit was that of his mother, and said, repeatedly vinced that he spirit was that of his most of Spiritualism; that he could see in the actions and features of the medium those of his mother.

We could narrate many more equally good tests but we fear we should by occupying too much of your space. Suffice it to say, that both at Northport and Comac, many were made glad in the Lord that they gave heed to the things spoken and done, for they gave God the glory of what they saw, heard and felt of the Spirit-power and influence.

I am truly yours for God and humanity,
P. S.—Dr. S. Batchelder and wife, J. C. Bond and wife, and others at Northport; and Mr. Reeves, wife, sister and son, of Comac, witnessed the manifestations as well as the subscriber.

THE PROMISE RECEEMED.

MR. EDITOR :

TROY, July 2, 1856.

As facts establishing the truth of the immortality of the mind by the daily communication of Spirits with mortals, have been and are of incalculable good, permit me to record in your paper a few incidents in connection with the death of my daughter Julia Frances, who departed this life January 31, 1856, in the nineteenth year of her age. Four years previous to her death, a young lady, a relative, about her own age, became for a time a member of our family; the two occusionally, with the writer attended the circle at Mr. Atwood's, and became very much interested in receiving communications from their Spirit-friends. As a test whether Spirits can and do communicate with their friends on earth, they mutually pledged that the one who should depart this life first, should visit and manifest to the other in such a manner as to convince the survivor of the fact. After the death of my daughter, I received a letter from this young lady, informing me of the pledge, and also that two or three days previous to the receipt of a paper recording the death of Julia, which I sent to her uncle, where she was visiting (at this time unknown to me,) she awoke in the night from some cause unusual, and while awake, she distinctly heard her name called three times, "Kate! Kate! Mary Kate!" The unexpected summons eemed to proceed from some person near her, and so alarmed her that she lay very still for a few moments, and then from the strangeness of the circumstance began to doubt the reality, when again, and and with more emphasis, her name was called as before, "Kate! Kate! Mary Kate!" At the second summons, she answered, Who calls me? The only answer returned was, "Kate! Kate! Mary Kate! Then all was silent. On reflection she became alarmed, supposing the call ominous, but on the receipt of the paper the truth flashed on her mind that Julia had fulfilled her promise, and that Spirits can and do commu-

nicate with mortals for a certainty. A day or two after this occurrence, while playing on the piano, she was made sensible that Julia was near her; she felt her approach and embrace, and could distinctly feel her fingers pass up and down her arms. She ceased playing, lest she should startle the gentle Spirit from her; she whispered, Dear Julia; the pressure continued a few moments, and then gradualy withdrew. Again she came to her in her room; she felt her pressure and a movement in the air as she passed from her. This she says is as true as her existence, and adds "What a comfort it is that we are not wholly separated in this life from those dear friends who are gone to the world of love before us!"

My daughter departed strong in the faith of a Father's love, looking anxiously for her Spirit-birth. Her last words were, "How sweet to go to sleep here, and awake in heaven!" On the receipt of the letter aliuded to, I asked, Who called Kate in the night? Ans. "Me, Julia." Why did you call her? An. "To fulfil my promise."
Very respectfully yours, HE

HENRY ROUSSBAU.

Interesting Miscellann.

A DEATH SCENE.

I saw an angel rise-her end was peace. At midnight she was borne, in sweet release From the white tenement wherein she lay. Her dying smile was sweet; the very clay Grew radiant; the celestial light shone down. And wreathed her saintly forehead with a crown, And formed a luminous bridal robe, and there She smiled, beyond all dream of mortal fair. Her eyes lit up as if God's eyes did shine Into their depths. Love from her heart, its shrine, Looked forth and loved me; and I saw her rise. Then came two sister Spirits from the skies, Flora and Miriam, and they said, "Come, see Mary the angel." Then it seemed to me That I forsook the body. In a room Whose oriel window, like a rose in bloom, Glowed crimson in the East, she lay at rest Upon a couch of ivory, and her breast Gleamed white as snow through purple and white lace. Then Flora came, and with a sweet embrace Leaned o'er the sleeping Spirit. "Mary dear," She whispered. "wake, for morning light is here." O soul of love! she woke, her hands she felt, And said: "I dreamed-I thought my husband knelt Beside my bed and held me to his breast, And then I sank away in such sweet rest I wished that I might never wate again. Where am I? Where has gone that racking pain ?" " Mary," sweet Miriam said. "the night is past, And this is heaven." Her lovely arms she cast Around my Mary, and her angel head On that lone sister's breast was pillowed.

SPIRITUAL MEDIA.

ADVANCED Spirits teach that variety in mediumship is owing to the differing developments in individuals, of the mental and nervous organizations. That it is but through intellectual media they are enabled to manifest intellectuality, while those of a more animal temperament are required for the physical demonstrations. Yet between these there exists a varying scale, accordingly as mind or seusuousness predominates, with many complications of the two. Hence important communications may be afforded through relative spirito-magnetic sympathy, where there is incapacity for receiving Spirit impressions. Their truthfulness is always proportionate to the conscientiousness of the persons immediately employed in transmitting them and they are always of social or personal interest, never instructing concerning the interior realities of the inner life. Where such unfoldment is attempted, however, through these inadequate channels, there surely results the mot nonsensical confusion.

We are also informed that the spiritual laws are an inbirth from those termed the physical, and which, reciprocally sympathizing, act and react upon each other; that as one class opens outwardly in relationship with external nature, the other does so inwardly in its affinity to internal existence—forming the link connecting the seen with unseen creation.

These become intensely potentialized as materio spiritual combinations enlarge their sphere of action. Thus organic life must necessarily have unfolded a well-adapted o ganism for the focal convergences of these forces, in order to their becoming a means for the facile trans mission of Spirit impulsions.

Spirits use the media as instruments through which to commune with the world; and in proportion to the perfection of these so is the character of the intelligence they afford—consequently the necessity of well-developed and tuneful faculties corresponding to the truths to be communicated, in those who would be instrumental in obtaining them.

Spirit-life is regulated to a sphere of being elementally differing from our own, and is therefore unfitted for taking immediate cognizance of substantive facts; but by coming into rapper with the mentality of media are mediately enabled to look outwardly upon, and receive impressions from, the rudimental planes. Whereby acquiring information of physical realities, they are accordingly capacitated to manifest regarding the same.

We must thus observe the employment of means to an end; in the order of cause to effect; and that nature, in concentering motions, reaches her vitality deeply within herself, in modified transitions, as of circles within circles, inwardly tending to where divinely originated life outends from Divinity. And that intromission into the Spiritworld, is followed by the ob curation of this. Also that, by affinital sympathy, immortality inblends with mortality—likes ever sympathizing with likes, and attracting each other.

Through the eye of this philosophy, we discover in the self-lauded spiritual plenipotentiaries of the times, an audacious defiance of its traths, while investigating, philosophic minds, whose faculties have unfolded in immortal bloom, and caraest humanitarians already inborn into adiviner life, are, in comparison, ungifted and unnoticed by heaven.

Although the Spirits require healthy and capacious intellects through which to reflect their knowledges, we too often find them manifesting through media (as claimed by the latter,) of cerebral faulty organizations, prejudiced and fanatical, and in many instances most unscrupulous mammon worshipers. Thus, while those whose ardent long-

ings for the beautiful and true especially capacitate them for angelic inspirations, are seemingly passed by, others, naturally repugnant to thought, being mentally obtuse, announce themselves inspired by the most renowned genii of the past.

All those whose conscience hold them guiltiess of spiritual infractions are excepted from the foregoing implications. For there are many noble media engaged in the exposition of the new doctrines, who are interested solely in the general good, and the promotion of righteousness throughout the world,—Web. West.

THE REPTILES OF PEXAS. - A writer thus speaks of the reptiles of Texas: "The cattle are not the sole occupants of the prairie by any means. Droves of wild horses are not unfrequent and deer are in countless numbers. The small brown wolf is quite common, and you occasionally get a glimpse of his large black brother. But Texas is the paradise of reptiles and creeping things. Rattle and moccasin snakes are too numerous even to shake a stick at; the bite of the former is easily cured by drinking raw whiskey till it produces intoxication; but for the latter there is no ure. The tarantula is a pleasant institution to get into a quarrel with. He is a spider, with a body about the size of a hen's egg and his legs five or six inches long, and covered with long, coarse black hair. He lies in cattle tracks, and if you see him, move out of his path, as his bite is absolutely certain death, and he never gets out of any one's way, but can jump eight or ten feet to inflict his deadly bite. Then there is the centipede, furnished with an unlimited number of legs, each leg armed with a claw, and each claw inflicting a separate wound. If he walks over you at night you will have cause to remember him for months to come, as the wound is of a particularly poisonous nature and is very difficult to heal The stinging lizard is a lesser evil, the sensation of its wound being likened to the application of a red hot iron to the person; but one is too thankful to escape with life to consider these lesser evils annovances. 'But the insects! flying, creeping, running, digging, buzzing stinging, they are everywhere. Ask for a cap of water, and there the rejoider in our camp is. 'Will you have it with a bug or without?' The horned frog is one of the greatest curiosities here, and is perfectly harmless. It has none of the cold slimy qualities of his northern brother, but is frequently made a pet of. Chamelons are innumerable, darting over the prairie with in onceivable swiftness, and undergoing their peculiar change of color of the object under which they may be The woods on the banks of the bayous are perfectly alive with mocking birds, most beautiful, and f athered game is abus dant and very tame, and is scarcely ever sought after. The only varieties that I have seen are quail, partridge, sn'pe, mallard, plover, and prairie hen."

A CAPITAL STORY .- The sermon in our February Number has recalled to an Alton, Ill., correspondent one which was preached in Tennessee by a Baptist minister. When drawing near the close, he said: Brethring, I am a hostler, and I must curry these horses before I le ve. Here is the high-blooded Ep-scapalian horse; see what a high head he carries, and how black his coat is, soft as silk; but he'll kick you if you touch him on his litany or prayers: Whoa, sir, whoa! Here is an old sober Me hadist horse! Whoa! old fellow! Just slip away his love feasts and class meetings, and he'll kick till he falls. Whoa! you old shonter! whoa! Ah! here is the horse that is ready to kick at all times; don't you go near confessional or penance. Whoa! Mr. Pore! how beautiful his trappings are!-his surplice and miter! whoa, sir, whoa !" and so he went on through the various denominations. When he was nearly through, an old Methodist gentleman, well known in the place, offered his services to conclude, which were readily accepted. He said: "Friends, I have learned this morning how to dress down horses, and as the brother has passed upon two of them, I will take it upon myself to finish the work ; Here is an animal that is neither one thing nor the other. He is treacherous and uncertain: you cannot trust him: he'll kick his best friend for a controversy. Whoa! Muls, whoa! See, brethern, how be kicks: Whoa! you old Campbellite! Here friends, is an animal that is so stubborn he will not let me into his stall to eat from his trough: he is so stubborn that he would not go where a prophet wished him : he is so hard mouthed that Sampson used his jaw as a weapon of war against the Philistinat Whoa, you close communion Baptist, whoa!" 'Do you call me on ass'" exclaimed the minister jumping up. "Whoa," continued his tormentor: "see him kick, whoa! Hold him friends, whoa!" and thus the old gentleman went on: the minister ranting meanwhile until he got out of the church. The congregation unanimously agreed that they had never seen an ass so completely "curried" before. - Knicker-

Ancert Remains in California.—A gentleman writes from Santa Clara, California, to the editor of the Scint fic American, and gives the following account of some old ruins, recently discovered in that vicinity: "I recently had the opportunity of examining some ancient ruins, lately discovered about six miles east of Santa Cruz. They were nearly buried up in a sand-bill. I found twenty three chimneys with their tops peering above ground. These chimneys are round, and vary in diameter from four to twelve laches. They are made of sandstone, and were filled up with loose, red sand. The stones of which they are built are out circular, and cemented together. I stamped on the hill, and it emitted a hollow sound, indicating vaulted chambers below. A tunnel is now being run in under the hill; at fir t it was attempted to sink a deep shaft, but the sand came in too fast upon the miners. Who built these structures no one can imagine. They appear to be thousands of years old. A large yellow pine-tree was growing on the top of the hill. The period required for the sand to cover up these houses and form the hill, before the seed of this large tree germinated, could not be less than two thousand years."

A Physiological Curio-ity. St. Martin, the man who has an opening in his stomach, produced by a gun het wound, is in New York, and ing in his stomace, produced by a gas not round; it in New York, and a number of physicians of that city have been experimenting, with the view to ascertain the time required to digest food. A thermometer introduced into the stomach through the opening, rece to one hundred and one Fahrenheit. The carrot, Dr. Bunting says, is consumed in five to six hours. Roast beef will thoroughly digest in an hour and a half. Melted butter will not digest at all, but float about on the stomach. Lobster is comparat vely easy of digestion. Upon the application of the gastric juice to a piece of tissue paper, the color at once faded In relation to the patient's health, Dr. Bunting observed that it had been uniformly excellent, having since his recovery from the first effects of the wound, supported his family by his daily labor. These experiments do not differ materially from those made by Dr. Beaumont twenty years ago. Mr. St. Martin is at present a little upward of any years of age, of a spare frame, but apparently capable of considerable endurance. He is in excellent bodily h alth, and vivacious in manner. The opening in his stomach has no injurious effect upon his health, nor has it prevented him from severe labors. If he does not keep a compress to the aperture in drinking water or swallowing anything else. the whole contents of the stomach will pass out through that opening. Through this opening comes out a small part of the stomach, i.e., the inner coat, which shows its different appearances—thick or swollen whenever the work of digestion is over. He is on his way to Europe.

That Roman Spear.—It is said that the lance which opened the side of Christ is now kept in Rome, but has no point. Andrew of Crete who lived in the seventh century, says it was buried together with the cross; and St. Gregory of Tours, and the venerable Bede, testify that in their time it was kept in Jerusalem. For fear of the Saraceas, it was buried privately at Antioch, in which city it was afterward found and, it is asserted, wrought many miracles. It was first carried to Jerusalem, and then to Constantinople; and at the time that city was taken by the Latins, Baldwin II. sent the point of it to Venice, as a pledge for a loan of money. St. Louis king of France, redeemed it, by paying the sum for which it was pledged, and had it conveyed to Paris, where it is still kept in the Holy Chapel. The rest of the lance remained at Constantinople after the Turks had taken that city, till the year 1492, when the Sultan Bajazet sent it by an ambassador to Pope Innocent VIII.

A coop Dog Story.—The Lawrence (Mass) Sentinel, tells a dog story, and it is so decidedly good that we can not refrain from giving it a place in our columns, although it may be a month or two out of scason. Thus it goes:—"The past winter afforded the boys and girls fine port in sliding, or coating, as the hills in the outskirts of the city can testify. But it has not been confined to them or to children of a larger growth. Some time since when the snow was covered with a smooth icy crust, a gentleman upon Prospect Hill, looking out of his window one morning, saw a little dog scated on his haunches sliding down the steep bank before his house. He supposed the dog had slipped, and was compelled, as many of his betters of the human race, old and young, have this winter, to illustrate some of the laws of motion upon an inclined plane. But the dog as soon as he reached the bottom of the bank, ran up again in full life to the top, and assuming the same position again slid down. This was repeated as long as the gentleman looked, with apparently as much delight as was ever experienced by a boy or girl in the same amusement."

The god Fashion.—There is only one thing more powerful than the steam engine, and that is fashion. Fashion rules the women, the women rule the men, and the men rule the world, ergo: fashion is more powerful than all other influences combined. Fashion makes men ridiculous and women spendthrifts. It takes the human family by the nose and leads them to captivity. Fashion made the Hollander wear eighteen pair of breeches at once, and caused Englishmen to wear boots so sharpened at the point that they could be used as toothpicks. Fashion builds our churches, fits up our pews, and even regulates the rites of sepulture. There is as much fashion and flummery in our cemetery as you well find in Broadwar. Fashion is a great power. What a pity it can never be calisted on the side of common sense and early hours, goodness and economy!

No Iron among Equitians.—It is mentioned as a singular fact, by a scientific writer, that, while executing the most wonderful works—such as statues fifty-four feet in hight, and weighing about eight hundred tons formed of a single block of granite—the Egyptians were unacquainted with the use of iron. No iron has been discovered in their tombs, or incorporated with any of their works. But tools of bronze, hardened by some process with which we are now unacquainted, have been found; also swords of the same material finely tempered, have been found near Thebes. The hage pieces of stone used in building are frequently found to be connected by wooden champs.

Cusious Instincts of Plant.—Hoare, in his treatise on the vine, gives a striking exemplification of the instinct of plants. A bone was placed in the strong, but day clay of a vine border. The vine sent out a leading, or tap root, directly through the clay to the bone. In its passage through the clay, the main root threw out no fibers; but when it reached the bone it entirely covered it by degrees with the most delicate and minute fibers, like lace, each one sucking at a pore in the bone. On this lustions morsel of a marrowbone would the vine continue to feed as long as any nutriment remained to be extracted.

An honest Du'chman in training up his son in the way he should go, frequently exercised him in Bible lessons. On one of these occasions he asked him: "Who vas dat would not shleep mit Botipher's wife!" "Sho-eph." "Dat's a coot poy! Vel, what was de reason vy he would not shleep mit her?" "Don't know; sphose he vasn't shleepy."

PARTRIDGE AND BRITTAN'S SPIRITUAL TELEGRAPH.

Spiritualists' Directory.

PUBLIC LECTURERS.

PUBLIC LECTURERS.

REV. T. L. HARRIS, widely known in this country and Europe as an inspired thinker, poet and orator, is one of the most brilliant and powerful lecturers on the Spinusal Philosophy and cognate subjects. Mr. H. is traveling, and we can not at present indicate als Post-olice address. Those who desire to secure his services, and may be pleased to address us, will have the substance of their requests made known through the Transpariu, where they will doubtless arrest the attention of Mr. Harris.

Miss Eura Frances Levis a Transpa Speaking Medium and vocalist of extraordinary

the Transcaph, where they will doubtless arrest the attention of Mr. Harris.

Miss Emma Francis Jay is a Trance Speaking Medium and vocalist of extraordinary powers, whose public efforts are everywhere received with mingled emotions of surprise and delight. The Editor of the Baltimore Republican, who has no fath in Spiritualism, is a recent notice of Miss Jay's lectures in that city, says:—Miss Jay seems to have either been in the hands of a Spirit who was perfect master of elocution, or else she has had excellent instructions in the art. Her gesticulation was graceful, frequent, and perfectly expressive of the idea conveyed. The language used was the most chaste and pure style, and seldom, if ever, excelled in the desk.

S. B. Bettrans will devote a contain of his time to existing Lectures on the facts and

S. B. Baittan will devote a portion of his time to giving Lectures on the facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism; the Laws of Vital Motion and Organic Development; the relations of Sensation and Thought to the Bodily Functions; the Philosophy of Health and Disease; also, lectures on various Moral, Progressive, and Philosophico-Theological and Practical Subjects. Address Mr. Brittan, at this office.

WILLIAM FISHBOUGH, one of the first writers and speakers who took a public stand WILLIAM FISHIOUGH, one of the first writers and speakers who took a puone stand in favor of Spiritualism, who has been a close observer of its facts and phenomena, and a diligent student of its philosophy, is prepared to lecture on such branches of that and kindred themes as may be deemed useful and edifying to his audiences. Address, care of Partridge and Brittan, at this Office.

Mr. and Mrs. URIAN CLARK, the Spiritual Lecturers, and Mr. C. in concert with Dr. A. G. Fellows, for public test-examinations and healing, may be addressed, care of Parteioge & Beittan, this office.

Miss C. M. Beder, Medium, whose lectures lately delivered in New York, Troy, Philadelphia, Baltimore and elsewhere, have been so highly appreciated for the chasteness and elegance of their diction, and the refining and elevating character of their subject matter, may be addressed by those who desire her services as a lecturer, care of Parteidan & Beittan, this office.

R. P. Ameleu, one of the most oloquent and popular speakers, lectures, under Spiritual Induence, on the Principles of Modern Spiritualism in all its Relations. He will answer calls for lectures on Sunday, and also for lectures during the week, in the vicinity of Philadelphia, New York, and Boston. Address, Baltimore, Maryland.

CHARLES PARTRIDGE, an early advocate and supporter of Spiritualism, and a diligent collector of the facts of the new unfolding, is prepared to give the results of his investigations to audiences which may requre his services. Address, this Office.

John H. W. Tooney will respond to the calls of those who desire his services a lecturer on the general themes of Spiritualism. Address, Office of the New England Spiritualist, 15 Franklin-street, Boston.

Dr. J. W. Orron, who has several well-prepared lectures in illustration and defense of Spiritualism, will deliver them to such audiences as may apply for his services address, care of Partings & Brittan, this office.

MISS A. W. SPRAGUE lectures under spiritual influence. Her abilities are spot d, 15 h errms of high estimation by those who have been accustomed to hear her. Adess Plymouth, Vt.

A. E. Newtox, Editor of the New England Spiritualist, will respond to the calls of those who may desire his services as a lecturer on the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Address No. 15 Franklin-street, Boston, Mass.

Dr. R. T. Hallock, known and appreciated as a clear and fluent speaker, will lec-ture on various subjects connected with Spiritualism. Address, corner of Christic and ne-streets, New York.

Mrs. M. S. Newron delivers lectures on themes connected with Spiritualism while in the trance state. (What is her P. O. address?)

Austix E. Simmons lectures in the trance state as he is impressed by the controlling spiritual influences. Address Woodstock, Vt.

S. C. Hawitz, formerly Editor of the New Era, lectures on Spiritualism, as a science, as clearly proved as chemistry or any of the natural sciences; also, on its philosophy and its uses, embracing, as may be demanded in any locality, much or little of the wide range of earnest thought and vital truth which this vast and important subject affords. He may be addressed at 15 Franklin-street, Boston, Mass.

REV. GIBSON SMITH will lecture on Human Magnetism, Clairvoyance, the Facts and Laws of Spiritualism, and all similar subjects wherever he may be called. Post-office address South Shaftsbury, YL

G. C. Stewart, who is qualified from his own mental resources to edify an audience, but who generally speaks involuntarily, under spirit control, will respond to calls to lecture on Spiritualism, within any convenient distance from this city. He may be addressed at Newark, N. J.

WEEKLY JOURNALS DEVOTED TO SPIRITUALISM.

SPIRITUAL TELEGRAPH; Editor, S. B. Brittan; publishers and proprietors, Partridge & Brittan, 842 Broadway, N. Y. Terms, \$2 per annum.

CHEINTIAN SPIRITUALIST; Edited and published by the Society for the Diffusion of Spiritual Knowledge, 553 Breadway, N. Y. Terms, \$2 per annum.

NEW ENGLAND SPIRITUALIST; Editor and publisher, A. E. Newton, 15 Franklin street, Beston; Terms, \$2 per annum. SPIRITUAL UNIVERSE; L. S. Everett, Editor and proprietor, Cleveland, O. Terms,

Age of Progress; Editor and publisher, Stephen Albro, Buffalo, N. Y.; Terms, \$2

SPIRITUAL MESSENGER; E. Mead, M.D., Editor and publisher, No. 30 Sixth-street,

Cincinnati, O. Terms, \$2 per anaum. THE TRUTH SEEKER; Editors and proprietors, A. P. Bowman, and E. B. Louden Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana. Terms, \$1 50 per annum.

THE CRISE; Editor, Rev. Henry Weller, La Porte, Indiana. Terms, \$2 per annum.
THE MEDIUM, conducted by J. M. Barnes and H. W. Hulbert; published at Conneaut, O. Terms, \$1 50 per annum, in advance.

SPIRITUAL MAGAZINES.

THYANY'S MONTHLY. Editor and proprietor, Joel Tiffany; publishers, Pariridge & Brittan, 342 Broadway, New York. Terms, \$3 per annum.

SACRED CIRCLE. Editors, Hon. J. W. Edmonds and O. G. Warren; publishers, S. A. & H. Hoyt, 241 Broadway, New York. Terms, \$2 per annum. A. & H. Hoys, 34 Dischard, L. Editors, Hiram Hugunin and George Haskell, M.D.; publisher, J. N. Brundago, Waukegan, Ill. Terms, \$1 50 per annum.

THE SPIRITUAL HERALD. Publisher, H. Bailliere, 219 Regent-street, London, and 290 Broadway, New York. Price sixpence (sterling) per number.

J. W. CRR, DESIGNER AND ENGRAVER ON WOOD. 75 Nassau-street, New York.

OLCOTT & VAIL,

Proprietors of the Westchester Farm School will visit farms, and advise modes of culture for special and general crops, fruits, vegetables, etc. An intimate and long acquaintance with the practical details of agriculture, to which is added a thorough knowledge of scientific processes, fits them to answer the requirements of applicants, in a satisfactory manner. Refer to Prof. Jas. J. Mapes, E. L. Peil, E. J., J. Scoffield, Esq., Morristown, N. J., Mr. Ward Cheney, Manchester, Conn., Hor. Horace Greely, and others. Address O. & V., Mount Vernon, New York, or 143 Falton-street, New York, office of the Working Farmer.

HENRY C. VAIL-CONSULTING AGRICULTUREST,

Formerly of Newark, N. J., has removed to Mount Vernon, Westchester county, N. Y., and with Mr. H. S. Olcott, a farmer of well-known shifty, has established the Westchester Farm School, where young men are taught the practical application of such scientific truths as have a direct bearing on agriculture. A portion of the day devoted to labor on the farm, where choice fruits are now being planted, as well as the ordinary Grains and Vegetables.

209—8w

PLANTS, TREES AND VINES. 1,000 Large Red Dutch Carrant Trees or Bushes. 10,000 Red Antwerp Raspberries. 5,000 Franconia and Fastolf do.

5,000 Franconia and Fastolf do.

1,500 one, two and three year old Isabella Grape Vines.

5,000 Quince Trees. All the above are of the very best quality, true to kind and in bearing condition. The Quinces are especially fine, having received special premium at the American Institute Fair. Orders should be sent immediately to OLCOTT & VAIL, Mount Vernon, New York.

PIANOS, MELEDEONS AND MUSIC.

Horace Waters, agent for the best Boston and New York Pianos, is now selling, at 333 Broadway, an entirely new stock of superior Pianos, Melodeons and all kinds of Musical Merchandise, at greatly reduced prices. No better opportunity to secure great bargains was ever offered. Second hand Pianos at very low prices. A fine assortment of Pianos for rent, and rent allowed on purchase. Pianos for sale on monthly instalments.

WATER CURE AND INFIRMARY,

FOR THE RECEPTION AND CURE OF INVALID FEMALES.

No Males received. Displacements treated with remarkable success. Such patients, whether bed-ridden or not, will fixed our course of treatment a cure, when medication has entirely failed. Our method must and will supersede all others, in the treatment of this class of patients. Terms \$7 and \$10 per week. Address W. SHEPARD, M. D., Columbus, O.

TPHOLSTERY.

Mr. AND Mcs. D. G. TAYLOR, formerly of 474 Broadway, are ready to wait on customers, as formerly, at their own dwellings, to cut, make and repair carpets and curtains. Present residence, 145 West Sixteenth-street, between Seventh and Eighth

N.B.-Loose covers cut and made in the best possible manner.

COUNTRY BOARDING.

Two or three Families can be accommodated with genteel Board at Sing Sing, about ten minutes' walk from the Railrond Depot and Steamboat Landing; situation commanding an extensive river view. Spiritualists prefered, as there is a Medium in the house. Refer to S. B. Brittan, Esq., or a line to Box 28 Sing Sing Post Office.

TO NERVOUS SUFFERERS.

A RETHERD CLREGYMAN, restored to health in a few days, after many years of great nervous suffering, is anxious to inside known the means of cure. Will send (free) the prescription used. Direct the Rev. JOHN M. DAGNALL, No. 59 Fulton-street Bro

H. SHLARBAUM

Offers his most faithful services as OPTICIAN AND MANUFACTURER OF SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS. Office, 500 Broadway, up stairs.

Boarding, 137 Spring-street-Where Spiritualists can live with comfort and economy, with people of their own sentiments.

PHONOGRAPHIC INSTRUCTION.

T. J. Ellinwood, Phonographic Teacher and Reporter, may be seen or addressed at the office of this paper. Instructions in Phonography given on reasonable terms, either in classes, in private, or through the mail.

BOARDING.

A few Spiritualists can obtain a pleasant residence at Mrs. J. M. Hull's, 125 Sands-street, Brooklyu. Elegant house, good neigifhorhood, and within three minutes walk of Resevelt-street Ferry. Terms moderate.

ELECUTION.

Lessons in Electrica, by an English Lady, celebrated as a Reader and Teacher for the Platform and the Stage. Apply to the Principal of the New York Musical Academy, 553 Broadway, from 11 till 5.

MUSICAL ACADEMY.

The New York Musical Academy is now open. Principal, Miss Emma Hardinge occilists invited to join the Evening Classes for Oratorios, Glees, Yact Songs, etc Apply at the Academy, 5.3 Broadway, from 11 till 5.

CLAIRVOYANCE.

ELAIR VOYANCE.

Mes. Caroline E. Doeman is now at No. 32 East Twelfth-street, corner of University-place, and will make inedical examinations. As I have had the most favorable opportunity to test her powers, I feel it my duty to speak in the strongest terms of her valuable services. I have never known her to fall, and I have seen many examinations. Without her knowledge or consent I publish this that persons interested in clarroyance may call and have the benefit of her valuable powers. For this object she has consented, at my special request, to make examinations for the present for one dollar, each day from ten to twelve, and from two to four o'clock. For prescription or medical responsibility two dollars additional.

209 O. H. WELLINGTON, M.D.

CLAMAVOYANCE.

Mas. J. A. Jounson still continues to practice the healing art, and attend to calls from all parts of the country, by letters enclosing a lock of hair—giving a perfect diagnosis of disease, accompanied with full written prescriptions. Terms as heretofore, 85. Examinations at her office, 831 Green-street, below Twolth, daily, and atients in any part of the city promptly visited.
Philadelphia, April 25, 1856.

CLARROVANCE AND PSYCHOHETRY.

28.00

For Psychometrical Delineation of Character, including conjugal adaptation, 2.00

Address, B. P. WILSON, Cleveland, Ohio.

BRS. HETTLER'S MEDICINES

HAVE now been long enough before the public to win a good name for them—their best voucher is actual trial. All of her Remedies are compounded according to her directions, given while in a state of Clairvoyance, and are purely vegetable, and perfectly safe under all circumstances.

MRS. METTLER'S RESTORATIVE SYRUP,
Though not a Universal Panacca, is one of the most efficacions Remedies for all those
Diseases which originate in an Impure State of the Blood, Demagement of the Secretions, and Billions Obstructions. Those who are troubled with anequal Circulation,
Sick and Nervous Headache, Inactivity of the Liver, Constipation of the Bowels, and
Irritation of the Mucous Membrane, together with their various sympathetic effects,

Irritation of the Mucous Memorane, together with their various sympathetic effects, will find this Syrup invaluable.

MES. METTLER'S DYSENTERY CORDIAL.

A STOMACH AND BOWHL CORRECTOR. This important remedy has always proved encessful when properly used, and the directions strictly carried out, and no family should be without it. It is a remarkable medicine, and has never failed to core in upward of 300 cases here in Hartford.

MRS. METTLER'S CELEBRATED ELIKIR

For Cholera and severe Cholic Pains, Cramps of the Stomach and Bowels, Ebsuma-tic and Neuralgic Pains, Billious tendency of the Stomach, Fever and Ague, and severe pains induced by internal injuries. This will be found to be equally good for the purposes to which it is especially adapted.

poses to which it is especially adapted.

MRS. METTLER'S NEUTRALIZING MIXTURE.

This is the best of all remedies for Billous Obstructions, Acidity of the Stenses.
Dyspensia, Constitution of the Bowels, Headache, Febrile symptoms occasioned by
Colds or Worms. In ordinary derangement of the bowels it should be used with my
Dysentery Cordial, a teaspoonful of each mixed together, once an hour. If the case
be urgent, the quantity may be increased, and the dose administered with greater
frequency. This remedy is indispensible in families, from the great prevalence of
Dyspeptic and Billious attacks, in all classes of the community; it will prove to
the best remedy in use, and no family should be without it. the best remedy in use, and no family should be without it.

MRS. METPLER'S PULISONARIA.

An excellent remedy for Colds, irritation of the Throat and Langs, Hemorrhage.

Asthma, Consumption, Wheoping Cough, and all diseases of the Respiratory Organs.

MRS. METTLER'S HEALING OINTHENT,
For Burns, Scalds, Fresh Cuts and Wounds of almost every description, Rolls, Salt For Burns, States, Fresh van and Vounds on Nipples, Glandular Swedling, Files Chapped Hands or Chaffing.

MRS. METILEE'S REMARKABLE & UNPRECEDENTED LINIMENT Which supplies a deficiency long felt, respecting cases of Lamoness and Weekness of several parts of the human system, Contracted Muscles and Shows, Rheomatic, Inflammatory and Neuralgic Affections, Callons and Stiff Joints, Spasmodic Contractions, etc., etc.

James McClister, Proprietor.

A. ROSE, Agent, Hartford, Connecticut,

PARTRIDGE & BRUTTAN, Agents for New York

Agents for the Sale of Birs. Metiler's Cinirwoyant Medicines.

Abraham Rose, Hartford, Conn.; Partridge & Brittan, 342 Bresdway, New York;
Bela Marsh, 15 Franklin-street, Boston; Samuel Barry, 241 Arch-street, Philadelphia; Abdaman Rose, Intrinsic, colin.; Farinde & Britan, 24 Archistreet, Philadelphia; L. Ward Smith, Cleveland, Ohio; Stephen Allyo (Jge of Progress), Buffalo, N. Y.; James M. Barnes, Lockport, Pa.; W. H. Hutchings, S. Canal-sfreet, New Orleans; S. F. Charlield, Albany, N. Y.; Issae Post & Co., Bochester, N. Y.; S. Bulliseley, Norwich, Conn.; William B. Dyer, Brüdgeport, Conn.; John A. Weed, Norwalk, Conn.; Charles R. Bennett, Glens Falls, N. Y.; E. Waters, Troy, N. Y.; Upharn & Co., Peuglikeepsle, N. Y.; Sands Seeley, Stamford, Conn.; Miss Bronson, Winsted, Conn.; Burnham, Federhorn & Co., 13 Court-street, Beston; Christopher Woodbridge & Co., South Manchester, Conn.; Charles P. A. Mason, Providence, E. L. at Mrs. M. Hayes, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Charles Clark, Worcester, Mass.; Horny Sierburg, E. Berten, Conn.; James Mettler, 124 Warren-street, N. Y.; C. L. Hubuard, West Meriden, Conn.; H. G. Fowler, Auburn, N. Y.; D. M. Eddy, Cleveland, Ohio; Destal Ington-street, Boston; W. W. Whipple & Co., Portland, Me.; T. W. Hayes, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Hill & Rouse, Saratoga, N. Y.; J. T. Peese, Thompsonville, Conn.; G. Clay, Kingston, N. J.; J. D. Tallmadge, Cincinual, O.; W. M. Saning, Baltimore, M.; R. D. Tyler, Camden, Me.; John S. Gilman, Newburyport, Mass.; Mayberry & Blake, Lowell, Mass.; S. B. Nichols, Barilington, Vt.; Steplien A. Spencer, New Md.; A. D. Tylor, Camden, Mc.; John S. Gliman, Newburyport, Mass.; Mayberry & Blake, Lowell, Mass.; S. B. Nichols, Burlington, Vt.; Steplen A. Spencer, New Haven, Conn.; Dr. A. E. Noble, Port Huron, Mich.; Pratt, Hayden & Co., Essex, Conn.; Charles Bogue, West Merlden, Conn.; Daniel Norton, Southington, Conn.; Captain Hurt, Middle Haddam, Conn.; John Quincy Adam, Warehouse Point, Conn.; W. H. Wells, Southold, L. I.; Loomis & Co., Suffield, Conn.; H. D. Stevens, Fulton, N. Y.; Mrs. Terre, Westfield, Masa.; William H. Cogswell, Rockville, Conn.; Hiram Rogers, McHenry, Hl.; Borden & Tow, Tanuton, Mass.; Amo. Waterman, Mystic Bridge, Conn.; H. Simeoneaus, Detroit, Mich.; Jereph Woods, Kalabatowa, Ind.; George Nichols, Wickfurd, R. I.; E. R. Squier, Kalannaco, Mich.; A. R. Hulda. Co., Newark, N. J.; Thomas Shields, San Francisco, California; E. Feeter, Carthagena, South America.

THE NERVE-SOOTHING VITAL PLUIDS. A New Medicine Purely Vegetable

PREPARUD ENTIRELY BY SPIRIT-DIRECTION, TOROUGH

MRS. E. J. FRENCH, MEDIUM

MRS. E. J. FRENCH, MEDIUM.

These Fluids are divided into classes adapted to the choses specified under each number, and are separately or in combination a safe and certain cure for all the discuss named under the respective heads, many of which have for age balled the call of the learned, among which are St. Vitus's Dance, Tie Dolorenz, Neurales, Rheseration in all its varied forms, Locked Jaw, Epilopsy, or Failing Steiness, Paley, Norvers and Sick Headache, Dyspepsia, Discusce of the Kidneys and Liver, Darribes, Irregularities of the Female System, Totter, and all Cutaneous Discusce, Calls and Fever, Cramp, Colic, Cholera-morbus, Cholera, Quinsy, Influence, and all Asute Pains and Norvous Discusces. These Fluids have not failed to give railed in any of the above cases where they have been fairly tested, and we have now a number of living witnesses to whom we can refer.

Also the Lung and Cough Syrup, a safe and invaluable renedy for Croup. Coughs,
Also the Lung and Cough Syrup, a safe and invaluable renedy for Croup. Coughs,
Colds, Sore Throats, and Bronchial affections—a safe care for Blooding of the Lungs and Consumption in its first stages.

For further particulars address T. Culbimrson, Agent, 463 Broadway, New York

THE NEW YORK MERCIRY.

IS published every week, at No. 28 Sprice-street, New York. Price three cents per copy. The Miniourn is served by regular carriers in all parts of the city, at 15% cents per month. Also, in Brooklyn, Williamsburgh, Green Point, Merrierin, Jersey City, Staten Island, and Newark, N. J.

Thus Minicura is also mailed to Subscribers in all parts of the Union for ONE DOL.

LAR AND FIFTY CENTS per annum, or ONE POLLAR FOR EIGHT MONTHS payable invariably in advance. Liberal discount made to Partmeter and others who act as agents.

C. W. RELLOGO & CO., PRODUCE COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

NO. 44 WATER-STREET, NEW YORS, EDWARD E. SELLOGO CHARLES W. KELLOGG,

PIARTRIDGE AND BRITTAN'S SPIRITUAL TELEGRAPH.

Partridge & Brittan

KEEP CONSTANTLY ON HAND AND FOR SALE,

At the Publishers' prices, the Books comprehended in the following list, together with other Spiritual publications. Careful examination of the list, and orders at the readers' convenience are respectfully solicited.

Allen Putnam, Esq., Roxbury, Mass., is the author and compiler of this Navra-live and Communication. The book contains an intereresting narrative of the production of the Spirit's likeness by an artist on canvas through spiritual visions, communications, directions, etc. 175 pages. Price, muslin bound, 63 cents; postage, 8 cents.

Compandium of the Theological and Spiritual Writings of Swedenborg.

Being a Systematic and Orderly Epitome of all his Religious Works. With an appropriate introduction. Prefaced by a full Life of the Author, with a brief view of all his Works on Science, Philosophy, and Theology. Parvender & Beittan, General Agents. Price, \$2; postage, 45 cents.

Buchanan's Anthropology.

Being Outlines of Lectures on the Neuralogical System of Anthropology, as discovered, demonstrated and taught. By Joseph R. Buchanan, M.D., in four parts.

Price, \$2; postage, 28 cents.

New Testament Miracles and Modern Miracles.

The comparative amount of evidence for each; the nature of both; testimeny of a hundred witnesses. An Essay read before the Divinity School, Cambridge. By J. H. Fowler. Price, 39 cents; postage, 5 cents.

The Lily Wreath of Spiritual Comm munications, received chiefly through the mediumship of Mrs. J. of Spiritual Communications, received carely into grade mechanism of arms is 8. Adams. By A. B. Chilld, M.D. Price, S5 cents, \$1, and \$1.50, according to the style of the binding. Postage, 15 cents.

Epiritualism Explained.

ritualism Explained.

By Joel Tiffany. Twelve Lectures delivered in the city of New York, entitled,
The Demonstration of Truth, The Sphere of Lust, The Second or Relational
Sphere; Communications; Philosophy of Progression; Mediumship; Spiritual
Healing; Condition of the Spirit; Organization; Individualization; What Constitutes the Spirit, etc. Price, \$1; postage, 121/2 cents.

Epritual Herald:

A London Monthly, devoted to the Exposition of the Phenomena of Spiritual
Manifestations, and their application to Human Weifare. Published by H. Balliere, 219 Regent-street, London. For sale by Parraines & Beitran, 342 Broadway, New York. Price, 18% cents; postage, 2 cents.

Comte's Positive Philosophy.

Translated by Harriet Martinesu. A new and elegant edition in one volume.

Price, \$3 00. This work is in one splendid octave of \$33 pages, large type, elegant paper, and neatly bound in cloth. Printed verbatim from the London edition. For sale at this office.

Philosophy of Mysterious Agents,

Human and Mundane; or, the Dynamic Laws and Relations of Man. By. F. Rogers. Bound: price, \$1; postage, 24 cents.

Light from the Spirit-World.

Being written by the control of Spirits. Rev. Charles Hammond, Medium. Price

75 cents; postage, 10 cents.

The Boquet of Spiritual Flowers;
Received chiefly through the mediumship of Mrs. J. S. Adams. By A. B. Child,

M. D. Price, 85 cents; postage, 13 cents.

The Macrocosm;
Or the Universe Without. By William Pishbough. Paper, bound, price, 59 cts;

muslin, 75 cents; postage, 12 cents.

Spirit-intercourse.

By Herman Snow, late Unitarian Minister at Montagu, Massachusetts. Price, 60 cents; postage, 10 cents.

Biography of Mrs. Semantha Mettler,
And an account of the Wonderful Cares performed by her. By Frances H. Green,
Price, paper, 25 cents; muslin, 38 cents; postage, 6 cents.

Spirit-Mani estat ons.
Being an Exposition of Facts, principles, etc. By Rev. Adin Ballou. Price, 75

cents; postage, 10 cents.

Reply to a Discourse.

Of Rev. S. W. Lind, D.D., President Western Theological Institute, Coyington,

Ky. By P. E. Bland, A.M., St. Louis. Price, 15 cents; postage, 2 cents. Beecher's Report on the Spiritual Manifestations. To the Congregational Association of New York and Brooklyn. Price, paper, 25

cents; muslin, 38 cents; postage, 3 and 6 cents.

Raylew of Beecher's Report.

Review of Rev. Charles Beecher's opinion of the Spirit-Manifestations. By John S. Adams. Price, 6 cents; postage, 1 cent. Spiritual Instructor.

Containing the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse. Price, 38 cents;

postage, 6 centa,

Spiritual Teacher.

By Spirits of the Sixth Circle. R. P. Ambler, medium. Price, 50 cents; postage.

communicated by John Murray through J. M. Spear. Price, 50 cents; postage

The Great Harmonia. Vol. IV.

The Reformer. Ey A. J. Davis. Concerning physiological vices and virtues, and the Seven Spheres of Marriage. Price, \$1; postage, 19 cents.

The Great Harmonia, Vol. I.

The Physician. By A. J. Davis. Price, \$1 25; postage, 29 cents.

The Great Harmonia, Vol. II.

The Teacher. By A. J. Davis. Price, \$1 00; postage, 19 cents.

The Great Harmonia, Vol. III.

The Seer. By A. J. Davis. Price, \$1; postage, 19 centa.

A Treatise on the Feculiarities of the Bibie.

Being an Exposition of the Principles involved in some of the most remarkable
Facts in Revelation. By Rev. E. D. Rendell. Price, 75 cents; postage, 17 cents.

Dr. Esdaile's Natural and Mesmeric Clairvoyance.

With the Practical Application of Mesmerism in Surgery and Medicine. (English Edition.) Price, \$1 25; postage, 10 cents.

Fascination;
Or, the Philosophy of Charming. By John B. Newman, M. D. Price, 40 cents; postage, 10 cents.

postage, 10 cause

Rivulor from the Ocean of Truth.

An interesting narrative of advancement of a Spirit from Darkness to Light. By

John S. Adams. Price, 25 cents; postage, 5 cents.

Astounding Facts from the Spirit-World,
Witnessed at the house of J. A. Gridley, Southampton, Mass. Illustrated with
colored diagram. Price, 63 cents; postage, 9 cents.

Philosophy of Greation.
Unfolding the laws of the Progressive Development of Nature. By Thoma
Paine, through Horace G. Wood, Medium. Price 38 cents; postage, 6 cents.

Or, the Great Debate on the Moral Relations of God and Man. By Edward Beecher, D.D. Price, \$1 25; postage, 23 cents.

Beecher, B.D. Frice, 51 set, possession of the Being a condensed view of Spiritualism in its Scriptural, Historical, Actual and Scientific Aspects. By Affred Oridge. Price, 48 cents; postage, 6 cents.

of ninety familiar Tunes and Hymns, appropriate to Meetings for

Spiritual Intercourse. Paper, 25 cents; musling

Spirit. Voices—Odes.

Spirit. Voices—Odes.

Dictated by Spirits, for the use of Circles. By E. C. Henck, medium. Price, musin, 38 cents; postage, 6 cents.

Elements of Autural Margactum;

Or, Process and Application for relieving Human Suffering. By Charles Morley.

Price, 12% cents; postage, 3 cents.

Autures to Saventeen Objections

Against Spiritus!

Against Spiritus Intercourse. By John S. Adams. Paper, 25 cents; muslin, 37 Mille nium Bawn;
A work on Spiritualism. By Rev. C. K. Harvey. Price, 50 cents; postage,

cents.
Library of Mesmeriam,
By Newman, Spell, Dr. Dodd, Williams, and others. Price, \$1 50 per volume, By A. E. Newton, Boston. Price, 15 cents; postage, 3 cents.

By A. E. Newton, Boston. Price, 15 cents; postage, 3 cents.

Spirit-Works Real but not Miraculous.
A Lecture. By Aflan Putnam. Price, 25 cents; postage, 3 cents.

The Harmonial Man;
By Andrew Jackson Davis. Price, 80 cents; postego, 6 cents.

Night Side of Nature. Ghosts and Ghost Scers. By Catherine Growe. Price, \$1 25; postage, 20 cents

The Philosophy of Special Providence.

A Vision. By A. J. Davis. Price, 15 cents; postage, 3 cents.

Free Thoughts on Religion.
A. J. Davis. Price, 15 cents; pestage, 8 cents.

Mrs. M. B. Randall's Address on Spiritualism, Price, 6 cents; postage, 1 cent.

Evangel of the Spheres.

By D. J. Mandells. Price 30 cents; postage 6 cents.

A Synopsia of Spiritual Manifestations.

Through John S. Williams, medium. Price, 5 cents; postage, I cent.

Correspondence between Spiritnalists in St. Louis and Rev. Dr. W. L. Ricc. Price, 12 cents; postage, 3 cents.

A Letter to the Chestnut Street Congregational Church, Chelses, Mass. By John S. Adams. Price, 15 cents; postage, 4 cents.

Elements of Spirituel Philosophy.

R. P. Ambler, medium. Price, 25 cents; postage, 4 cents.

Voices from the Spirit-World.

Isaac Post, medium. Price, 50 cents; postage, 10 cents.

Also, Mesmerism in India.

By the same author. Price, 75 cents; postage, 18 cents.

The Science of the Soul.

By Haddock. Price, 25 cents; postage, 5 cents.

Sorcery and Magic.

By Wright. Price, \$1 25; postage, 19 centa.

The Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse.
By A. J. Davis. Price, 50 cents; postage, 9 cents.

Emanuel Swedenborg,
As a Man of Science, Civilian, Seer, and Theologian. Price, 30 cents; postage, 8

Religion of Manhood; or, the age of Thought, By Dr. J. H. Robinson. Price, 75 cents; postage, 12 cents.

Shadow-Land; Or, the Seer. By Mrs. E. Oakea Smith. Price, 25 cents; postage, 5 cents Humanity in the City;
A series of Lectures by E. H. Chapin, Price, 31; postage, 14 cents

Bible, is it a Guide to Heaven?

By Geo. B. Smith. Price, 25 cents; postage, 3 cents.

Spiritual Experience of Mrs. Lorin L. Piatt. Price, 25 cents; postage, 8 cents.

Principles of Human Mind,

Deduced from Physical Laws. By Alfred Snell. Price, 25 cents; postage, 3 cts.

Proceedings of the Harrford Bible Convention.

Reported phonographically by Andrew J. Graham. Published for the Committee.

833 pages, 12mo. Price, 75 cents; postage, 13 cents.

The Healing of the Matious,
Through Charles Linton, Medium, with an elaborate Introduction and Appendix
by Gov. Tallinadge. Illustrated with two beautiful steel engravings. Contains
550 pages. Price, \$1 50; postage, 80 cents.

nd Fanaticisms; its Consistencies and Contradictions; with an Appendix, By E. W. Capron. Price, v1; postage, 20 cents.

PARTRIBGE & HRIFTAN, Publishers,

SPIRITUIL MEDIUM.

Mas. Bookes, Writing, Sight and Healing Medium, may be consulted daily from 8 a.m. to 9 r.m., on the above-named subject, at No. 236 Felion Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. To those afflicted bodily, she will tell the seat of the disease; also, what cure in curable cases; otherwise, what wil give temporary relief. Price 59c.

Tuesday and Friday evenings devoted to the investigation of, and further informative curve.

ion upon, this great and ever-glorious Truth. Admission, 25 cents. A party of five

DR. A. G. FELLOWS AND U. CLARK.

Test-examinations and Treatment by Spiritual and Healing Mediamship, for disease, and all other human needs. Central Office, 195 Bowery, N. Y. Hours 19 A. M. to 5 P. M. Residence, 6 Lewis Place, Second-street, Williamsburg, N. Y. Address, care of Patridge & Brittan, office of Telegraph. Persons writing will remit from \$1 to \$10, according to their means or the service they ask.

MRS. M. J. HABIN, M. D.

No. 37 Lafayette Place, Now York. Office hours, 10 a.m. to 1 p. m., exclusively for dies, and from 2 to 5 p. m. for gouttemen, Wednesdays excepted. All other hours y appointment

ns applying by letter must state the name, sex, and age of the patient, toge ther with the leading features of the case. Examinations made in the interior, not MRS. E. J. FRENCH.

CLAIRVOYANT AND HEALING PHYSICIAN OFFICE 780 BROADWAY, SECOND PLOOE, FRONT ROOM.

The morbid conditions of the Human organism delineated and prescribed for with

unparalleled success.

Tenus.—For examination and prescription \$5, when the patient is present; if absent \$0. All subsequent examinations \$2. Terms strictly in advance. In order to insure prompt attention some of the leading symptoms must be given when sending a lock of hair.

Hours from 10 to 1 and from 2 to 4, except Saturdays and Sundays.

210-16

t, to A 1 WORD,

"THE WONDERFUL HEALING MENEUM OF LOCKFORT, N. Y."

Can now receive into his family new patients from abroad, on tresombly terms; and with the aid of Mrs. Atwood, who is a superior Medical Clairroyan, he continues to make scientific examinations and prescriptions for diseased persons realding at any distance. Syrops prepared under Spirit-direction in all cases, if desired.

Theurs—Examination, two deliars; including prescription, three deliars, if parties are present; if by letter (age and name given), from three to five deliars.

212-41

MRS. M. B. GOURLAY.

Healing, Clairvoyant, Fsychemetric, Speaking, Writing and The Manites, (through whom Prof. Hare, of Philadelphia, conducted his investigations of the Spiritual Phenomena) offers her services to the Public.

Unmerakable Tests of Spiritual presence, identity and communion, together

with diagnoses of disease and treatment are given. Hours, from 10 A. M. to 2 F. and from 4 to 10 P. M. Residence, No. 361 Sixth Avenue, near Twenty-Sec-

CLAURYOVANT EXAMINATIONS AND TREA MENT.

A. B. Sarru, Rondout, N. Y., Clairvoyant and Spirit Medium for beating the sick.
Mr. S. can examine patients at a distance by having their names and residences submitted to his inspection. Each letter in which the writer requires such an examina-tion must enclose one dollar. Each prescriptions, if the medic-ne by far-128-0, one deliar additional.

INVESTIGATE AND BELIEVE!

Is the soul of man immortal? Do the Spirits of the Dead commune with and influence the living? Hundreds of persons who have visited the Rooms of Mrs. Senbring, 477 Broadway, as obstinate skeptica, now frankly answer the above questions in the affirmative. Hours 10 a.m. to 12, 2 to 5 r.m., and 7 to 10 r.m. 209

MRS. HATES,

Clairvoyant and Healing Physician, Office 176 Grand-street. Wonderful cures by her clairvoyant powers. Terms: Examination, including prescription, ed. Satisfactory examinations given, remember, or no pay taken. 200 DR. HAYES, Electrician.

SPIRITUAL MEDIUM.

Mss. Back, 828 Eighth Avenue, Trance, Speaking, Rappping, Tipping and Personating Medium. Any sincere person wishing to investigate Spiritualism can have the opportunity by calling on her from ten to twelve Δ. Μ., or from three to five P. Μ., Sundays excepted. Mrs. B. will also attend private circles evenings, when the notice is given her.

CLARWOYANT and Spirit-Medium for healing the Sick by examination an cription. No. 182 West Nineteeth-street, New York.

GREAT IMPROVEMENT IN ELECTRO-CHEMICAL BATHS. Winzers the impetus of the galvanic current is augmented twenty fold, as consequence of which twenty bath-tubs can be used simultaneously from the battery. Price \$65, with full instructions. S. B. SMITH, Electro-Magnetis.

POPULAR HUMBOPATHY.

CURTIS AND WEISSE'S SPECIFIC REMEDIES FOR

Diarrhoa

Croup, Mervous Headache,

Dysentory, Ervous Headache,
Gnoiern Asiatic, Hourseness, or Locs of Voice,
Piles, Felon.

These well-tested remedies are the result of a successful practice of twenty years.

These well-tested remedies are the result of a successful practice of twenty years, and have been issued at the request of the patients and friends of the preprietors, so as to put them within the reach of all classes. Each package (0 cents) contains medicine and directions for one disease.

Sold in Broadway, N. Y., by Lerdy, 771; Radde, 850; Union Square, P. O. Sul, and corner of 6th Avenue and Bulestreet, by Gorwin Broadlyn, by Hayes, 75 Fult in street, and 159 Atlantic-street. Newark, N. J., by Dr. Alercer, 225 Broad-street. Yonkers, by W. H. Post. Boston, N. C. Peabody, 26 Bedord-street. Springdeid, Mass, by Bilss and Havens. Portland, Mo, by F. Winstow. Saratoga Springer by Hill and Bosse. Philadelphia, by G. Collins, corner of Shath and Arch-street. Reading, Pa., by Harvey, Birch & Co. Cincinnati, by S. Palmes, Ath-street, etc. One-third discount to the trade. Agents wanted.

TO THE PATRONS OF THIS PAPER.

TERMS OF THE SPIRITUAL TELEGRAPH.
One Year, strictly in advance,
Six Mantles, 2 00 To the superscript, a converge,

Ten Copies for One Year, to one address,

*** A liberal discount is saids to lead and traceling Agents.

REMOVALS AND DECONTINUANCES.—It is our custom to neitify pairons of the time when their subscriptions terminate, and if they are not renewed, the paper is discontinued when their subscriptions terminate, and if they are not renewed, the paper is discontinued since our friends not to deem it abrupt or unkind in us if the paper is discontinued since our mailing clerk keeps the books in accordance with the general system we have adopted, and can exercise no discretion. The proprietors nover kno by chance, when a subscription expires or a paper is discontinued.

by chance, when a subscription expire or a paper is discontinued.

To our Ciry Sussentinus.—We purpose in future to deliver this paper to city subscribers through the regular mail, which can be done for one cost per copy. If the subscribers prepays the postage at this Office. The price of the paper and delivery will be \$2.50, and the subscriber must take the risk of the faithful performance of

duty, so far as relates to the Post Office Department.

To Advancements.—The wide circulation of the Temperare now renders it a design An Appendix and the wide circulation of the Taxonara now renders it is designable advertising medium, and the proprietors will continue to occupy a limited portion of their space at the following rates. Twelve and and a half cents per line will be that price for a single insertion; each succeeding insertion. Eight casts per line. To those who advertise for three months, no extra charge will be made for the first line thou Bray advertisement must be prepaid to score its appearance for the time it is oxpected to remain, and it will be discontinued when that time expires.

pected to remain, and it will be discontinued when that captured special Subscribers' Electedence Changed.

Subscribers' Electedence Changed.

Subscribers' Electedence Changed.

Subscribers' Electedence Changed.

Subscribers' Electedence of their papers, must not rail to accompany their requests with their previous Prot-Office address, as it is often supparable to refer to them among the thousands whose names are on our books.

A. J. Brady, Printer, 315 Broadway, New York,